FD - 245 (REV. 4-13-60)

# U. S. Department of Justice

LOS ANGELES DIVISION
CLOSED FILES CONTROL NUMBER
000000000-120888

Declassification authority derived from FBI Automatic Declassification Guide, issued May 24, 2007

# FEDERAL BUREAU

DO NOT DESTROY -
PRESERVE FOR SELECT
COMMITTEE ON ASSASSINATIONS

Screened by NARA (RF) 12-10-2021 FOIA # 45552 DOCID: 34378215

# INVESTIGATION

CLASSIFICATION NO. Vol. 15

Volume Number
Serial 100-70116

Sec. 634 to

Bureau File Number 1H-2965

34, 168, 319,
123, 245, 234, 243, 377, 67 (see 190-63)
217
237
235, 342
277A
277B

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

See also Nos. 25-85096

Rotor 1

C

~~D Turner 9-20-66~~

WALKER

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (25-79545) DATE: 7/22/69

FROM : SA JAMES E. GIBLER

SUBJECT: ANTI-DRAFT ACTIVITIES,
LOS ANGELES AREA
SSA

On 6/23/69, Mrs. NORMA PRUTIS, 5804 Vicstone Court, Culver City, California, telephone UP 0-1623, furnished the following information to SA JAMES E. GIBLER:

Her son, GARY PRUTIS, who turned 18 on 6/18/69, advised her he has not registered with Selective Service and does not plan to register since he has been in touch with Free Clinic, 115 North Fairfax, Los Angeles, where he was advised by one of their counselors not to register. She called the Free Clinic, telephone 938-9141, and was advised by a person answering the telephone that they do advise young men not to register since this is the way to change laws that they do not like.

A telephone call was placed to Free Clinic on 6/23/69, by the writer, where a young lady said that draft counseling is offered to young men at their offices from 7:30 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. on Tuesdays and Wednesdays by attorneys who work with Free Clinic. She would not furnish further details.

100-70116-634

SEARCHED ______ INDEXED ______
SERIALIZED cpm FILED cpm
JUL [illegible] 1969
FBI - LOS ANGELES

② - 100-70116

JEG/rmg
(4)

5010-108

*Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan*

FD-209 (Rev. 9-13-65)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

TO : SAC , Los Angeles FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

DATE: 7/30/69

FROM : SA JOSEPH G. DAVIS JR.

SUBJECT: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

☒ CI ☐ SI ☐ R (Prob)
☐ PCI ☐ PSI ☐ R
☐

Dates of Contact
6/2; 6/25; 7/10; and 7/24/69

Titles and File #s on which contacted
Misc., Resistance and Anti-Draft

Purpose and results of contact
☐ NEGATIVE
☒ POSITIVE
☐ STATISTIC

On above dates informant advised that the situation remains the same at the "Resistance" office at 2819 W. Francis Street, and that any activities seem to continue to be on a more or less personal basis rather than any organized activity as such.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ☒ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact. | Rating<br>Excellent | Coverage<br>Resistance and Anti-Draft |

100-70116 - 635

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED CPM CPM
JUL [illegible]
FBI — LOS ANGELES

1- FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
1- 100-70116 (Resistance)

**Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material**
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Date received<br>7-31-69 | Received from (*name or symbol number*)<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | Received by<br>SA James G. Keenan |

**Method of delivery** (*check appropriate blocks*)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated ________________ to ________________

Transcribed ________________

Authenticated by Informant ________________

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

Leaflet entitled "You don't have to go" distributed by The Resistance in LA

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

100-70116-636

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ________ INDEXED ________
SERIALIZED CPM FILED CPM
AUG 4 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan JGK

# YOU DON'T HAVE TO GO

IF YOU DON'T WANT TO GO INTO THE ARMY THERE ARE WAYS FOR YOU TO STAY OUT. YOU HAVE MANY CHOICES OF ACTION. AT THE BOTTOM OF THIS LEAFLET THER IS A LIST OF DRAFT COUNSELORS WHO ARE WILLING TO HELP YOU. THEY CAN IN MOST CASES FIND MEDICAL OR LEGAL WAYS FOR YOU TO GET OUT. FOR THOSE OF YOU WHO DO NOT HAVE TIME OR DO NOT WISH TO DO THIS THERE ARE STILL WAYS. THE ARMY DOES NOT WANT PROBLEM MAKERS AND WILL NOT TAKE THOSE WHOM THEY BELIEVE ARE PSYCHOLOGICALLY UNSTABLE, IMMORAL, LACK A CERTAIN INTELLIGENCI LEVEL, OR ARE TROUBLE MAKERS. THERE IS LITTLE THAT THEY CAN DO IF PEOPLE AND FILES ARE "LOST" IN THEIR BUREAUCRATIC SHUFFLE. OR YOU COULD JUST NO REPORT. IN THIS CASE IT IS MOST LIKELY THAT YOUR DRAFTBOARD WILL WRITE YOU A LETTER IN A COUPLE OF MONTHS, TELL YOU THAT YOU MISSED YOUR INDUCTI INFORM YOU THAT THIS IS PUNISHABLE, AND GIVE YOU A NEW DATE TO REPORT(OR YOU COULD CALL THEM AND GIVE THEM A REASON WHY YOU MISSED). ANOTHER POS BILITY IS TO REFUSE INDUCTION, TO REFUSE TO STEP OVER THE LINE . YOU WOULD BE BROUGHT TO TRIAL IN 6 OR 7 MONTHS, BY WHICH TIME THE LAWS MIGHT HAVE CHANGED. THERE IS A GOOD CHANCE OF WINNING A CASE LIKE THIS BECAUSI OF THE MANY TECHNICAL BLUNDERS THE SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM MAKES. AND ANY TIME UP TO SENTENCING YOU COULD SAY "I MADE A MISTAKE" AND GO IN THE ARMY WITHOUT PUNISHMENT IF YOU CHOSE TO DO SO.- THOSE CONVICTED OF DRAFT REFUSAL IN THE L.A. AREA ARE USUALLY GIVEN 3YEAR SENTENCES(GETTING OUT AFTER 2 YEARS ON "GOOD TIME") IN FEDERAL MINIMUM SECURITY PRISONS. A LA POSSIBLE ACTION IS TO REFUSE TO COOPERATE WITH ANY PHYSICAL OR INDUCTION PROCESSING. TO DO THIS IS TO SAYTHAT YOU REJECT THAT FEAR WHICH TAKES M AND FORCES THEM AGAINST THEIR WILLS TO KILL THEIR BROTHERS.

INSIDE THE INDUCTION CENTER THE OFFICIALS WILL DO ALMOST ANYTHING T GET YOU IN THE ARMY. THEY WILL HERD YOUR THROUGH THEIR TESTS AND QUESTIONAI ES AS FAST AS THEY CAN SO THAT YOU WILL NOT HAVE THE TIME TO THINK OR TO GI E YOUR ARGUMENTS FOR STATING OUT. THEY WILL YELL AND THREATEN YOU TO KEEP YOU IN A STATE OF FEAR THAT ALLOWS THEM TO CONTROL YOU. AND THEY WILL E EN LIE AND TELL YOU THAT IF YOU DO NOT COOPERATE YOU WILL BE TAKEN TO JAIL RIGHT AWAY. TRY NOT TO LET THEM INTIMIDATE YOU.

SO YOU DO HAVE A CHOICE. YOU DONT HAVE TO BE THEIR MAN. YOU DON'T HAVE TO HELP WITH THEIR KILLING IN VIETNAM OR WHEREVER ELSE THEY WANT TO SEND YOU. YOU DON'T HAVE TO PARTICIPATE IN A SYSTEM WHICH IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL(THE 13th AMENDMENT STATES VERY CLEARLY THAT "INVOLUNTARY SERVITUD IS ILLEGAL IN THE UNITED STATES).

→

(9)

AND YOU ALSO HAVE A CHOICE OF WHETHER OR NOT YOU WISH TO HELP KEEP THIS DRAFT SYSTEM IN EXISTENCE. ONLY ACTS OF NON-COOPERATION WILL END THE DRAFT. ANYOTHER ACTION, ANY PLAYING OF THEIR GAMES, ONLY FURTHERS THEIR SYSTEM BY YOUR ACCEPTANCE OF IT. THESE ACTS WILL TAKE COURAGE, A COURAGE THAT WILL BE NECESSARY IF WE ARE TO BUILD A BETTER, FREER WORLD FOR OUR BROTHERS.

FOR QUESTIONS OR HELP ASK THE PERSON WHO GAVE YOU THIS LEAFLET.

FREE SERVICES ARE AVAILABLE.

FOR DRAFT COUNSELING (LEGAL):

LOS ANGELES NO-3-3255
(TUESDAYS, 8:00 pm)

SAN DIEGO 276-8866

WESTWOOD 478-2374

FULLERTON 525-2438 or 695-1457

LONG BEACH 1st and 3rd Sundays
5450 Atherton St. 7:30pm.

PASADENA American Friends Service Committee, 980 N. Fairoaks, (excellent literature), 681-7651 or 791-1978

COMPTON (Wed. 7:30-12) 146 W. Compton
(Contact Mike Howard 636-9406
532-4300 ext. 239)

ORANGE COUNTY 836-8669 or
838-1137
204½ W. 3rd St. Santa Ana

CAL STATE DOMINGUEZ 532-4
ext. 239

SOUTH BAY 372-0038(after 5:3

UCLA LAW SCHOOL Room 2114
825-2835

VENICE 399-5812

SANTA BARBARA 968-4556 or
968-9737

E. L.A. John Slevin 728-3839

L.A. COMM. FOR DEFENSE 625-2169

TO TALK ABOUT DRAFT RESISTANCE, REFUSAL, OR SANCTUARIES:

Peace House 724 N. Marengo Ave.
Pasadena, Calif. 449-8228

11317 Santa Monica Blvd., Westwo
Calif. 478-2374

South Bay 372-0038 after 5:30

Los Angeles DU-3-8511

Unitarian Church 7201 S. Bright,
Whittier, 698-9304 (before 5pm)
698-3256 (after 5pm)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (14-2965) DATE: 8/4/69

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SSA

Re Minneapolis letter to Bureau 6/25/69, captioned, "THE RESISTANCE; SEDITION."

The following are the subscribers to the telephone numbers listed within the Los Angeles Division in referenced Minneapolis communication:

FOIA(b)(7) - (D) on 7/23/69, advised that telephone number 213-DU2-4447 is listed to the Resistance, 2819 West Francis Avenue, Los Angeles, California. This location is the Resistance Headquarters within the Los Angeles Division.

Telephone number 213-GR3-6410, according to FOIA(b)(7) - (D) on 7/23/69, is listed to Resistance, 11317 Santa Monica Boulevard (rear), West Los Angeles, California.

Previous investigation by agents of the Los Angeles Division revealed that 11317 Santa Monica Boulevard is the location of Papabach's Book Store, where draft counseling is conducted two nights a week.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D) on 7/23/69, advised that telephone number 213-GL1-9026 is presently out of file.

Prior investigation by agents of the Los Angeles Division revealed that GL1-9026 was the phone number listed to WILLIAM GARAWAY and KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH, who until March, 1969, resided at 1012½ Euclid, Santa Monica, California. In March, 1969, DELLENBACH and GARAWAY, both of whom are subjects of investigation in the Los Angeles Division, moved from the Euclid address, and on 5/8/69, both individuals, along with five others, were arrested by the Los Angeles Sheriff's Office for possession of marijuana and illegal possession of dangerous drugs. Los Angeles is following the activities of both individuals.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Minneapolis (14-81)
2 - Los Angeles

jgk/gja
(6)

OFFICE COPY

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED CPM
FILED CPM

100-70116-
[illegible]

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FOIA(b)(7) - (D) on 7/30/69, advised that telephone number 805-967-4669 is listed to BERNARD J. MAC ELHENNY, JR., 6542 Camho Venturoso, Goleta, California.

Los Angeles indices are negative for any name identifiable with BERNARD J. MAC ELHENNY, JR.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/20/69

Mr. H. S. ALLEN, Assistant Manager, Crocker-Citizens National Bank, Wilshire-Catalina Branch, Los Angeles, California, provided the records pertaining to account number 094326, maintained under the name Supporters of the Resistance. The following transactions were reflected from the above-mentioned bank:

| Check No. | Date | Payee | Amount | Maker | Endorsed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 233 | 5/3/69 | Mr. and Mrs. MAX COLE | $255 | RICHARD PROFUMO | MR. and MRS. MAX COLE United California Bank, Wilshire-Catalina Branch |
| 234 | 5/12/69 | Cash | $543.71 | Supporters of the Resistance, ROBERT ZAUGH | Crocker-Citizens National Bank |
| 236 | 5/15/69 | Cash | $12.00 | Supporters of the Resistance, ROBERT ZAUGH | Crocker-Citizens National Bank |
| 237 | 5/16/69 | Cash | $10.00 | ROBERT ZAUGH | Crocker-Citizens National Bank |

-638

On 6/13/69 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 100-70116

by SA JAMES G. KEENAN/gja jgk Date dictated 6/18/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

| Check No. | Date | Payee | Amount | Maker | Endorsed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bank check | 4/21/69 | Cash | $64.89 | M. MARK SCHNEIDER | |

The following deposits were recorded on the above-mentioned account:

| | |
|---|---|
| 4/21/69 | $64.89 |
| 4/25/69 | $500.00 |
| 4/28/69 | $105.20 |
| 5/12/69 | $285.00 |
| 5/15/69 | $12.00 |

Balance as of June 13, 1969 - $275.00

ALLEN provided xerox copies of the following checks which were endorsed in the above-named account:

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 7032 |
| Date | April 15, 1969 |
| Payable To | Resistance |
| Amount | $500.00 |
| Maker | DON EGGERT |
| Drawn on | Wells Fargo Bank, Palo Alto Office 400 Hamilton Avenue, Palo Alto, California |

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 31 |
| Date | April 16, 1969 |
| Payable To | The Resistance |
| Amount | $500 |
| Maker | ADELE POLLARD |
| Drawn on | City National Bank, 400 North Roxbury Drive, Beverly Hills, California under the account name of HENRY POLLARD, 224 South Bundy Drive, Los Angeles, California |

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 1090 |
| Date | April 9, 1969 |
| Payable To | Supporters of the Resistance |
| Amount | $5.00 |
| Maker | KEMPER NOMLAND |
| Drawn on | The Republic National Bank of California,<br>Silverlake-Sunset Office,<br>1112 Sunset Boulevard,<br>Los Angeles, California |

The account name of KEMPER NOMLAND, JR., 310 Mavis Drive, Los Angeles was shown.

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 466 |
| Date | April 18, 1969 |
| Payable To | DUSCHIA P. HAWKINS |
| Amount | $20.00 |
| Drawn on | Harris Trust and Savings Bank,<br>Chicago, Illinois |
| Maker | ELIZABETH ANN JONES |

The account name of ELIZABETH ANN JONES, 5222 South Harper, Apartment 210, Chicago, Illinois, was shown.

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 87012 |
| Date | April 15, 1969 |
| Amount | $13.13 |
| Payable To | DORIS F. MC DANIELS,<br>11130 Truro Avenue,<br>Lennox, California |
| Drawn on | Bank of America<br>Inglewood, California |

The account name of Controllers Office to the Treasurer of the City of Inglewood, California, was shown.

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 30636 |
| Date | April 2, 1969 |
| Payable To | W. M. SCHNEIDER |
| Amount | $21.76 |
| Drawn on | Bank of America<br>Culver City, California<br>under account name<br>Metro-Golden-Meyer, Incorporated |
| Maker | H. KOHOYDA, JR. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 239117 |
| Date | April 9, 1969 |
| Amount | $25.20 |
| Payable To | HOWARD INGBER,<br>15206 South Chanera,<br>Gardena, California |
| Drawn on | Bank of America<br>Los Angeles Airport Branch,<br>Los Angeles, California |
| Account Name | Continental Airlines, Inc. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 346 |
| Date | April 24, 1969 |
| Payable To | Los Angeles Resistance |
| Amount | $10.00 |
| Drawn on | Security First National Bank,<br>Riverside, California |
| Account name | JOHN D. MC FARLAND and<br>MILDRED MC FARLAND,<br>167 Barrett Road,<br>Riverside, California |
| Maker | MILDRED MC FARLAND |

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 1060 |
| Date | April 20, 1969 |
| Payable To | Resistance |
| Amount | $2.00 |
| Drawn on | United California Bank,<br>Wilshire-Westlake Office,<br>Los Angeles, California |
| Account name | MORRIS KIGHT,<br>1822 West Fourth Street,<br>Los Angeles, California |

Signature on this check not legible.

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 39 |
| Date | April 19, 1969 |
| Payable to | Resistance |
| Amount | $10 |
| Drawn on | Security First National Bank,<br>4323 Melrose Avenue,<br>Los Angeles, California |
| Account name | GLENN D. JAMES,<br>1209 Encino Avenue,<br>Arcadia, California |
| Maker | GLENN D. JAMES |

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 1822 |
| Date | April 21, 1969 |
| Payable to | Resistance |
| Amount | $5.00 |
| Drawn on | Fidelity Bank,<br>Manhattan Beach, California |
| Account name | ERVIN B. NOLAN and<br>VIRGINIA S. NOLAN,<br>3201 Pine Avenue<br>374-7353<br>Manhattan Beach, California |
| Signer | VIRGINIA S. NOLAN |

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 320 |
| Date | April 20, 1969 |
| Payable to | Resistance |
| Amount | $5.00 |
| Drawn on | Union Bank,<br>Hawthorne Boulevard<br>at Carson Street,<br>Torrance, California |
| Account name | NANDO HIRSCHFELD and<br>RACHEL HIRSCHFELD |
| Signer | RACHEL HIRSCHFELD |

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 1316 |
| Date | April 21, 1969 |
| Payable to | Resistance Newsletter |
| Amount | $10.00 |
| Drawn on | Security Pacific National Bank,<br>Woodland Hills Branch, |
| Account name | REGINALD HOLLAND and<br>CAROLYN HOLLAND,<br>21812 Lopez Street<br>Woodland Hills, California<br>883-5550 |
| Signer | CAROLYN J. HOLLAND |

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 1094 |
| Date | April 22, 1969 |
| Payable to | Resistance |
| Amount | $15.00 |
| Drawn on | Downey Branch,<br>Bank of America<br>Downey, California |
| Account name | WILLIAM C. FURNISH and<br>TAMORA FURNISH<br>10618 Mattock Avenue<br>Downey, California<br>923-5811 |
| Signer | TAMORA FURNISH |

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 178 |
| Date | April 22, 1969 |
| Payable to | Resistance |
| Amount | $5.00 |
| Drawn on | Crocker-Citizens National Bank,<br>Mission Hills, California |
| Account name | LORING BARD GREENE,<br>10556 Odessa Avenue,<br>Granada Hills, California |
| Signer | LORING B. GREENE |

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | Not shown |
| Date | April 21, 1969 |
| Payable to | L. A. Resistance |
| Amount | $5.00 |
| Account name | DAVID M. KUNZLE and<br>REGINA KUNZLE<br>3320 Braemar,<br>Santa Barbara, California |
| Drawn on | Crocker-Citizens National Bank,<br>Mesa Office,<br>Santa Barbara, California |

Signature not legible

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 111 |
| Date | April 19, 1969 |
| Payable to | Resistance |
| Amount | $2.00 |
| Drawn on | Bank of America<br>901 South Brookhurst Street,<br>Anaheim, California |
| Account name | SHIRLEY CERESTO,<br>2019 Crone Avenue,<br>Anaheim, California |
| Signer | SHIRLEY CERESTO |

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 3827 |
| Date | April 22, 1969 |
| Payable to | Resistance Newsletter |
| Amount | $1.00 |
| Drawn on | Union Bank,<br>Wilshire Boulevard at<br>Chelsea Boulevard,<br>Santa Monica, California |
| Account name | MARY BRENNEMAN, M. D.<br>15319 Earlham,<br>Pacific Palisades, California<br>GL 4-5290 |
| Signer | MARY L. BRENNEMAN, M. D. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 61 |
| Date | April 22,1969 |
| Payable to | The Resistance |
| Amount | $10.00 |
| Drawn on | United California Bank<br>600 South Spring Street<br>Los Angeles, California |
| Account name | HUGH J. HAMILTON,<br>603 West Eighth Street,<br>Claremont, California |
| Signer | HUGH J. HAMILTON |

The above-mentioned records of the Crocker-Citizens National Bank are not to be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum to the manager, Crocker-Citizens National Bank, Wilshire-Catalina Office, Los Angeles, California.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 7-29-69

Transmit the following in ______________________
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

---

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (14-91) (P)

THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Re Los Angeles airtel to director 7/2/69.

RALPH TUCKER, G-2, Marine Corps Recruiting Depot, San Diego, California, advised on 7/28/69, that [redacted] [redacted], U.S. Marine Corps 250 00 96 was declared a deserter on 4/3/69, and has not yet been returned to military control.

2 - Los Angeles
2 - San Diego

EMP:lc
(4)

100-70116-639

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
AUG 4 1969
FBI—LOS ANGELES

Approved: ______________________ Sent ______________ M Per ______
Special Agent in Charge

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) DATE: 7/30/69

FROM : SA JAMES G. KEENAN

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SSA

The attached is a bank record pertaining to account number 094326 maintained at Crocker-Citizens National Bank, Wilshire-Catalina Branch, Los Angeles, California, under the name Supporters of the Resistance. Mr. H. S. ALLEN, Assistant Manager, Crocker-Citizens National Bank, made available the attached record.

Information contained concerning the bank account maintained under the name Supporters of the Resistance should not be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum to the manager of Crocker-Citizens National Bank.

INDEX

MAX COLE (Mr. and Mrs.)
DON EGGERT
ADELE POLLARD
HENRY POLLARD
KEMPER NOMLAND
DUSCHIA P. HAWKINS
ELIZABETH ANN JONES
DORIS F. MC DANIELS
HOWARD INGBER
JOHN D. MC FARLAND
MILDRED MC FARLAND
GLENN D. JAMES
ERVIN B. NOLAN
VIRGINIA S. NOLAN
NANDO HIRSCHFELD
RACHEL HIRSCHFELD
REGINALD HOLLAND
CAROLYN J. HOLLAND
WILLIAM C. FURNISH

1 -100-71426 (RICHARD PROFUMO)
1 - 100-70692 (MORRIS KIGHT)

jgk/gja
(3)

100-70116-640

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUL 31 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan | jgk

☒ REMAINS UNCLASSIFIED
6625 10/17/88

NARA
Do Not Destroy Serial
Prior To 5-2-94
File No. 190-2455

TAMORA FURNISH
LORING BARD GREEN
DAVID M. KUNZLE
REGINA KUNZLE
SHIRLEY CERESTO
MARY L. BRENNEMAN
HUGH J. HAMILTON
WILLIAM MARK SCHNEIDER
ROBERT ZAUGH

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 6/20/69

Mr. H. S. ALLEN, Assistant Manager, Crocker-Citizens National Bank, Wilshire-Catalina Branch, Los Angeles, California, provided the records pertaining to account number 094326, maintained under the name Supporters of the Resistance. The following transactions were reflected from the above-mentioned bank:

| Check No. | Date | Payee | Amount | Maker | Endorsed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 233 | 5/3/69 | Mr. and Mrs. MAX COLE | $255 | RICHARD PROFUMO | MR. and M<br>MAX COLE<br>United California Bank, Wilshire-Catalina Branch |
| 234 | 5/12/69 | Cash | $543.71 | Supporters of the Resistance, ROBERT ZAUGH | Crocker-Citizens National Bank |
| 236 | 5/15/69 | Cash | $12.00 | Supporters of the Resistance, ROBERT ZAUGH | Crocker-Citizens National Bank |
| 237 | 5/16/69 | Cash | $10.00 | ROBERT ZAUGH | Crocker-Citizens National Bank |

On 6/13/69 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 100-70116

by SA JAMES G. KEENAN/gja Date dictated 6/18/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

| Check No. | Date | Payee | Amount | Maker | Endorsed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bank check | 4/21/69 | Cash | $64.89 | M. MARK SCHNEIDER | |

The following deposits were recorded on the above-mentioned account:

| | |
|---|---|
| 4/21/69 | $64.89 |
| 4/25/69 | $500.00 |
| 4/28/69 | $105.20 |
| 5/12/69 | $285.00 |
| 5/15/69 | $12.00 |

Balance as of June 13, 1969 - $275.00

ALLEN provided xerox copies of the following checks which were endorsed in the above-named account:

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 7032 |
| Date | April 15, 1969 |
| Payable To | Resistance |
| Amount | $500.00 |
| Maker | DON EGGERT |
| Drawn on | Wells Fargo Bank,<br>Palo Alto Office<br>400 Hamilton Avenue,<br>Palo Alto, California |

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 31 |
| Date | April 16, 1969 |
| Payable To | The Resistance |
| Amount | $500 |
| Maker | ADELE POLLARD |
| Drawn on | City National Bank,<br>400 North Roxbury Drive,<br>Beverly Hills, California<br>under the account name of HENRY POLLARD, 224 South Bundy Drive,<br>Los Angeles, California |

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 1090 |
| Date | April 9, 1969 |
| Payable To | Supporters of the Resistance |
| Amount | $5.00 |
| Maker | KEMPER NOMLAND |
| Drawn on | The Republic National Bank of California, Silverlake-Sunset Office, 1112 Sunset Boulevard, Los Angeles, California |

The account name of KEMPER NOMLAND, JR., 310 Mavis Drive, Los Angeles was shown.

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 466 |
| Date | April 18, 1969 |
| Payable To | DUSCHIA P. HAWKINS |
| Amount | $20.00 |
| Drawn on | Harris Trust and Savings Bank, Chicago, Illinois |
| Maker | ELIZABETH ANN JONES |

The account name of ELIZABETH ANN JONES, 5222 South Harper, Apartment 210, Chicago, Illinois, was shown.

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 87012 |
| Date | April 15, 1969 |
| Amount | $13.13 |
| Payable To | DORIS F. MC DANIELS, 11130 Truro Avenue, Lennox, California |
| Drawn on | Bank of America Inglewood, California |

The account name of Controllers Office to the Treasurer of the City of Inglewood, California, was shown.

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 30636 |
| Date | April 2, 1969 |
| Payable To | W. M. SCHNEIDER |
| Amount | $21.76 |
| Drawn on | Bank of America<br>Culver City, California<br>under account name<br>Metro-Golden-Meyer, Incorporated |
| Maker | H. KOHOYDA, JR. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 239117 |
| Date | April 9, 1969 |
| Amount | $25.20 |
| Payable To | HOWARD INGBER,<br>15206 South Chanera,<br>Gardena, California |
| Drawn on | Bank of America<br>Los Angeles Airport Branch,<br>Los Angeles, California |
| Account Name | Continental Airlines, Inc. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 346 |
| Date | April 24, 1969 |
| Payable To | Los Angeles Resistance |
| Amount | $10.00 |
| Drawn on | Security First National Bank,<br>Riverside, California |
| Account name | JOHN D. MC FARLAND and<br>MILDRED MC FARLAND,<br>167 Barrett Road,<br>Riverside, California |
| Maker | MILDRED MC FARLAND |

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 1060 |
| Date | April 20, 1969 |
| Payable To | Resistance |
| Amount | $2.00 |
| Drawn on | United California Bank,<br>Wilshire-Westlake Office,<br>Los Angeles, California |
| Account name | MORRIS KIGHT,<br>1822 West Fourth Street,<br>Los Angeles, California |

Signature on this check not legible.

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 39 |
| Date | April 19, 1969 |
| Payable to | Resistance |
| Amount | $10 |
| Drawn on | Security First National Bank,<br>4323 Melrose Avenue,<br>Los Angeles, California |
| Account name | GLENN D. JAMES,<br>1209 Encino Avenue,<br>Arcadia, California |
| Maker | GLENN D. JAMES |

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 1822 |
| Date | April 21, 1969 |
| Payable to | Resistance |
| Amount | $5.00 |
| Drawn on | Fidelity Bank,<br>Manhattan Beach, California |
| Account name | ERVIN B. NOLAN and<br>VIRGINIA S. NOLAN,<br>3201 Pine Avenue<br>374-7353<br>Manhattan Beach, California |
| Signer | VIRGINIA S. NOLAN |

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 320 |
| Date | April 20, 1969 |
| Payable to | Resistance |
| Amount | $5.00 |
| Drawn on | Union Bank,<br>Hawthorne Boulevard<br>at Carson Street,<br>Torrance, California |
| Account name | NANDO HIRSCHFELD and<br>RACHEL HIRSCHFELD |
| Signer | RACHEL HIRSCHFELD |

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 1316 |
| Date | April 21, 1969 |
| Payable to | Resistance Newsletter |
| Amount | $10.00 |
| Drawn on | Security Pacific National Bank,<br>Woodland Hills Branch, |
| Account name | REGINALD HOLLAND and<br>CAROLYN HOLLAND,<br>21812 Lopez Street<br>Woodland Hills, California<br>883-5550 |
| Signer | CAROLYN J. HOLLAND |

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 1094 |
| Date | April 22, 1969 |
| Payable to | Resistance |
| Amount | $15.00 |
| Drawn on | Downey Branch,<br>Bank of America<br>Downey, California |
| Account name | WILLIAM C. FURNISH and<br>TAMORA FURNISH<br>10618 Mattock Avenue<br>Downey, California<br>923-5811 |
| Signer | TAMORA FURNISH |

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 178 |
| Date | April 22, 1969 |
| Payable to | Resistance |
| Amount | $5.00 |
| Drawn on | Crocker-Citizens National Bank,<br>Mission Hills, California |
| Account name | LORING BARD GREENE,<br>10556 Odessa Avenue,<br>Granada Hills, California |
| Signer | LORING B. GREENE |

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | Not shown |
| Date | April 21, 1969 |
| Payable to | L. A. Resistance |
| Amount | $5.00 |
| Account name | DAVID M. KUNZLE and<br>REGINA KUNZLE<br>3320 Braemar,<br>Santa Barbara, California |
| Drawn on | Crocker-Citizens National Bank,<br>Mesa Office,<br>Santa Barbara, California |

Signature not legible

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 111 |
| Date | April 19, 1969 |
| Payable to | Resistance |
| Amount | $2.00 |
| Drawn on | Bank of America<br>901 South Brookhurst Street,<br>Anaheim, California |
| Account name | SHIRLEY CERESTO,<br>2019 Crone Avenue,<br>Anaheim, California |
| Signer | SHIRLEY CERESTO |

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 3827 |
| Date | April 22, 1969 |
| Payable to | Resistance Newsletter |
| Amount | $1.00 |
| Drawn on | Union Bank,<br>Wilshire Boulevard at<br>Chelsea Boulevard,<br>Santa Monica, California |
| Account name | MARY BRENNEMAN, M. D.<br>15319 Earlham,<br>Pacific Palisades, California<br>GL 4-5290 |
| Signer | MARY L. BRENNEMAN, M. D. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Check No. | 61 |
| Date | April 22,1969 |
| Payable to | The Resistance |
| Amount | $10.00 |
| Drawn on | United California Bank<br>600 South Spring Street<br>Los Angeles, California |
| Account name | HUGH J. HAMILTON,<br>603 West Eighth Street,<br>Claremont, California |
| Signer | HUGH J. HAMILTON |

The above-mentioned records of the Crocker-Citizens National Bank are not to be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum to the manager, Crocker-Citizens National Bank, Wilshire-Catalina Office, Los Angeles, California.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (25-59173)

DATE: 8/14/69

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (25-85096)(RUC)

SUBJECT: DR. GEORGE L. ROSS, aka
SSA
OO: Los Angeles

Re Los Angeles airtel to Bureau, 6/13/69 (under caption DR. GEORGE R. ROSS), and Bureau letter to Albuquerque, 7/30/69.

4 - Bureau
  (2 - 25-59173)
  (2 - 14-2965)
4 - Albuquerque
  (2 - 25-5039)(DR. ROSS)
  (2 - 25-4682)(NEW MEXICO RESISTANCE)
1 - New York (RESISTANCE)
21 - Los Angeles
  (1 - 25-85096)
  (1 - 100-70116)
  (1 - 25-85139)
  (1 - 25-85256)
  (1 - 25-86257)
  (1 - 25-86258)
  (1 - 25-86259)
  (1 - 25-86260)
  (1 - 25-86261)
  (1 - 25-86262)
  (1 - 25-86263)
  (1 - 25086264)
  (1 - 25-86265)
  (1 - 25-86266)
  (1 - 25-86267)
  (1 - 25-86268)
  (1 - 25-86269)
  (1 - 25-86270)
  (1 - 25-86271)
  (1 - 25-86280)
  (1 - 25-86281)

JMN/plf
(30)

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

Keenan

100-70116-641

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

In accordance with instructions in referenced Bureau letter, all information concerning Los Angeles residents going to Albuquerque for pre-induction examinations will be reported under caption, "The Resistance (New Mexico Resistance, aka), Sedition, SSA." Any information relating specifically to Dr. ROSS will be reported under caption Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS, and as Los Angeles is in possession of no additional information concerning ROSS, this case on him is being placed in RUC status by Los Angeles.

Los Angeles is conducting no further investigation concerning the individuals previously reported as going to Albuquerque for pre-induction examinations pending further contact with Office of USA, Los Angeles. AUSA HENRY J. NOVAK, JR., Los Angeles, has advised that his office is still considering the subpoenaing before a Grand Jury the registrants involved in this matter and granting them immunity in order to determine from them any illegal activity on the part of any doctor or lawyer. He has advised that his office will reach such a decision in the near future and Los Angeles contemplates conducting no further investigation until the USA's Office reaches its decision. The Bureau and interested offices will be advised of that decision under the caption, "The Resistance."

A copy of this is furnished New York, which is Office of Origin for The Resistance.

8/22/69

AIRTEL AIRMAIL - REGISTERED

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (14-2965)

FROM: SAC, LAS VEGAS (100-593) (P)

THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION
OO: New York

Re Los Angeles airtel to Director, 7/2/69, and Las Vegas letter to Director, 7/17/69.

[redacted] Las Vegas, contacted SA ROBERT G. CASEY this date and furnished the following information concerning her son [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted] stated that she has a friend, whom she did not care to identify, other than to state he is a retired Los Angeles police officer who at her request determined the following:

[redacted] is working for Reverend (FNU) GREEK at the Presbyterian Church on Sunset Boulevard. GREEK is very active in Resistance activities and provides food and clothing for numerous AWOLs and deserters. With the exception of her son, those being afforded assistance by GREEK are not allowed to stay at the church overnight. [redacted] is staying either at the church rectory or in a church staff home which is located near the church, address unknown.

Rev. GREEK became concerned with the mental condition of [redacted] and reportedly was instrumental in having him

2 - Bureau (RM)
② - Los Angeles (100-70116)(RM)
2 - San Diego (RM)
1 - New York (Info)(RM)
1 - Las Vegas

RGC/kmm
(8)

[illegible]

100-70116-643

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED Cno
SERIALIZED Cns FILED llo
AUG 2 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan gk

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

committed to the Los Angeles County Hospital. [redacted] was hospitalized in the mental ward for approximately two months and was released during the latter part of July, 1969. [redacted] while at the hospital used the [redacted]

After being released from the hospital, [redacted] contacted a Draft Counseling Center located at 514 West Adams Boulevard, Los Angeles, and spoke with an attorney, DREW WALES.

[redacted] stated that she telephonically contacted WALES and he informed her that her son had contacted him and related that he could not be considered a conscientious objector as he had voluntarily joined the Marine Corps. WALES told her he had then put her son in touch with a Marine chaplain for the purpose of turning himself in. [redacted] did not recall the name of this Marine chaplain.

There are two college girls who work at Rev. GREEK's church who assist in the preparation of food, etc. for those who are afforded assistance there. They are SHERYL LAMLEY and CAROL DREILING. Both reside at 7265 Franklin Avenue, Los Angeles.

aka SHERYL LAMLEY

[redacted] stated she has had no contact with her son since last contacted by the FBI and reiterated that the above information was furnished to her by the aforementioned retired Los Angeles Police Department officer.

She stated should additional information come to her attention she will advise the FBI.

[redacted] advised that she would go to Los Angeles and turn her son in to the Marine authorities but that she is unable to do so as she is recuperating from a serious operation and is unable to leave her residence.

[redacted] stated that in her opinion her son would cooperate with the FBI in connection with his association with The Resistance group in Los Angeles.

## LOS ANGELES

### AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

Determine identity of Rev. GREEK, CHERYL LAMLEY and CAROL DREILING, and DREW WALES.

## SAN DIEGO

### AT SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA

Contact USMC authorities to determine if [redacted] [redacted] has returned to duty. If so, interview him in depth concerning his association with The Resistance.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

A copy of this airtel is being furnished New York as that Division is office of origin in The Resistance.

OFFICE MEMORANDUM *** UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (157-1618)
DATE: 5/12/69

FROM: SA ROBERT H. MC CARTHY

SUBJECT: BLACK PANTHER PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS

| SOURCE | ACTIVITY | RECEIVED | AGENT | LOCATION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | BPP | 4/25/69 | Writer | FOIA(b)(7) - (D) |

Source reports on activity at the BPP Headquarters, 4115 South Central Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

The BPP is a violence prone black militant organization headquartered in Berkeley, California, with chapters located throughout the United States.

Source operates under departmental authorization but is "CONFIDENTIAL". If it is necessary to disseminate this information outside the Bureau, it should be suitably paraphrased to adequately protect this sensitive source.

Source's report is as follows:

**IRV SARNOFF of Peace Action Council to ELAINE BROWN, returning her call from yesterday. She wants him to contact the PAC, and GI's Against War in Vietnam for some support. On the first of May is the rally for HEWY NEWTON at the Federal Building. She wants to get as many people as possible out. She wants 30 to 50 organizations there to say free-HUEY. SARNOFF will participate as an individual but not as an organization. He asks her to bring stuff up there and people who come in and out will get them. She will come up tonight to 555 North Western. She asks for GI's number. It is 382-2833. He gives her Women Strike for Peace, 937-0236. Women for Legislative Action, American Friends Service Committee, 681-7651, and asks for JIMMIE NEWTON, Social workers for Peace, NED MOORE 724-4121, Extension 255, NO. East Peace**

1 - 100-28093 (IRV SARNOFF)
1 - 100-68654 (PEACE ACTION COUNCIL)
1 - 157-3430 (ELAINE BROWN)
1 - 100-72546 (GI'S AGAINST WAR IN VIETNAM)
1 - 100-43513 (WOMEN FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION
1 - 100-2700 (AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE)
1 - 100-70116 (THE RESISTANCE)
1 - 100-71209 (DOW ACTION COMMITTEE)
1 - 157-1976 (MARGERIE WRIGHT)
1 - 157-3598 (BPP COMMUNICATION)
RHM/amc

100-70116-644

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAY 13 1969
FBI-LOS ANGELES

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Center 256-7171 or BEN RICHMOND 257-1523, Committee for a New University, Committee of Returned Volunteers, people who returned from Peace Corps after they found out it was a stinky outfit and came back to join the peace movement, 666-5860. MIKE, ___________, Melrose Organising Committe, BOB _________, 465-7784, The Resistance, The Dow Action Committe, 483-9699.

RICHARD ____________ asks for MARGERIE (MARGARET) WRIGHT's number. Woman says to try 233-9898 or PL 6-3425.

INDEX: JIMMIE NEWTON
NED MOORE
BEEN RICHMOND

**Indices Search Slip**
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

Date 7-14-69

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject STEVE PROCHTER

Aliases

Address 22612 Gilmore, Canoga Park

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex ☑ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

| File & Serial Number | Remarks | File & Serial Number | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

Requested by Nichols

Squad 1

Extension 221

File No. 100-70116-645

Searched by

7-15-69 (date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

SEARCHED.......INDEXED.......
SERIALIZED.......FILED.......
JUL 16 1969
FBI - LOS ANGELES

**Indices Search Slip**
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 7-14-69

Subject ARNO PROCHTER

Aliases

Address 22612 Gilmore, Canoga Park

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex ☑ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

| File & Serial Number | Remarks | File & Serial Number | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Requested by Nichols

Squad 1

Extension 271

File No. 100-70116-646

Searched by

7-15-69
(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

SEARCHED.......INDEXED.......
SERIALIZED.......FILED.......
JUL 16 1969
FBI-LOS ANGELES

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

Pd

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) DATE: 5/13/69

FROM : SAC, SAN ANTONIO (14-112)(RUC)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION

Re Bureau letter to Albany, 3/6/69; Los Angeles letter to the Bureau, 4/9/69; and Bureau airtel to Los Angeles, 4/18/69, captioned GEORGE R. ROSS, SSA.

Enclosed for Los Angeles are nine copies of FD-302 reflecting investigation conducted at San Antonio, Texas. No report to follow.

100-70116

Resend AP they are OO

Will prep up report for Bu w/ LHM concerning individuals concerned put in details of [illegible] from House [illegible] Public Sec

2 - Los Angeles (Enc. 9)
1 - San Antonio
RSS:dte
(3)

100-70116 ~~25-85096~~

Keenan

~~100-70116~~

SEARCHED ✓ INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 19 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Nickols

*Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan*

100-70116-648

5010-108-01

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 5/1/69

On April 28, 1969, Major WILLIAM J. KEARNES, Chief, AFEES Division, Fourth Recruiting District, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, advised that after examining his records the following identified individuals were examined by a psychiatrist indicated and subsequently transferred to New Mexico for an additional psychiatric examination by a psychiatrist in Albuquerque, New Mexico, at the request of attorney or law firm indicated. KEARNES advised that all of the following individuals were examined in Albuquerque, New Mexico, by GEORGE L. ROSS, M.D., with one exception, that of [redacted] He advised that based on information in his records he could not determine whether [redacted] was examined by ROSS or by another psychiatrist. He stated that all of the individuals examined by ROSS were found to be unfit for military service. Further, that the period of time involved regarding the following individuals is from August 1968 to April 1969.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

| Inductee's Name | Address or Other Identifying Data | Attorney | Psychiatric Exam Prior to Transfer to Albuquerque | Findings |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| [redacted] | [redacted] | WILLIAM G. SMITH, Margolis and McTernan, 3175 W. 6th Street, Los Angeles, California | BERNARD BROWNFIELD, M.D., 10137 Riverside Drive, North Hollywood, California. Exam conducted July 20, 1968 | Psychotic schizoprehnic reaction chronic undifferentiated type. |

100-70116-647
~~25-35096-12~~

On 4/28/69 at San Antonio, Texas File # SA 14-112

by SA RAYMOND S. SPRAGUE/dte Date dictated 4/30/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

| Inductee's Name | Address or Other Identifying Data | Attorney | Psychiatric Exam Prior to Transfer to Albuquerque | Findings |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| [redacted] | [redacted] | JEAN E. KIDWELL, 1680 North Vine Street, Hollywood, California | PAUL ROSENBERG, M.C., 7859 1/2 Melrose Avenue, Los Angeles, California, date of exam - October 30, 1968. | Severe schizoid personality |
| [redacted] | Local Board 114, Downsea, California | None indicated in available files | JEROME H. JACABI, M.D. 920 Westwood, Boulevard, Los Angeles California | Schizophenic reaction paranoid type |
| [redacted] | Local Board 95, Los Angeles, California | WILLIAM G. SMITH, Margolis and McTernan, 3175 West 6th Street, Los Angeles, California | MURRAY ABOWITZ, M.D., 6333 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, date of exam January 20, 1969 | Juvenile schizophrenia and acute paranoid reaction |
| [redacted] | Local Board 92, San Gabriel, California | MICHAEL GREENE of the Greene, Owens, and Pancer Law Firm, 1532 Third Street, Santa Monica, California. | ROBERT BUCKLEY, M.D., 2216 Santa Monica Boulevard, Santa Monica, California, date of exam December 11, 1967 | Severe characterological disorders |

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

| Inductee's Name | Address or Other Identifying Data | Attorney | Psychiatric Exam Prior to Transfer to Albuquerque | Findings |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| [redacted] | [redacted] | MICHAEL GREENE of the Greene, Owens and Pancer Law Firm, 1532 Third Street, Santa Monica, California | THOMAS K. CIESLA, M.D., 921 Westwood Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, date of exam January 30, 1969 | Schizophenic reaction paranoid type |
| [redacted] | Local Board 96, Los Angeles, California | HOWARD B. SACKS, Margolis and McTernan, 3175 West 6th Street, Los Angeles, California | RICHARD GILLMAN, M.D., 10001 Venice Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, date of exam February 13, 1969 | Sexual deviation (homo- sexual), schizophrenic latent type |

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

KEARNES continued that since approximately two weeks ago all individuals who transfer to Albuquerque, New Mexico, and receive an additional psychiatric examination are being sent to Sandia Base where the examination is conducted by a military doctor. He continued that this new procedure is based on a request of the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, New Mexico, by Colonel GEORGE SCALITZER, Chief Surgeon, USARAC, Hampton, Virginia. KEARNES further advised that subsequent to this change in procedure two individuals have been examined at Sandia Base and both found qualified for induction. KEARNES furnished the following information concerning these two individuals:

4

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Inductee's name
Selective Service No.
Home address

[redacted]

[redacted] was examined on March 12, 1969, by PAUL ROSENBERG, M.D., 7859 1/2 Melrose, Los Angeles, California. The diagnosis was schizophrenic reaction, schizo affective type, moderately well compensated. ROSENBERG's recommendation was that [redacted] not be taken in to service. ROSENBERG's findings were forwarded to Colonel GEORGE W. SCALITZER, Chief Surgeon, USARAC, Hampton, Virginia, by MICHAEL GREENE of the Greene, Owens, and Pancer Law Firm, 1532 Third Street, Santa Monica, California. GREENE's letter indicated that [redacted] was scheduled for induction on April 23, 1969, and requested that his induction be held in abeyance pending re-examination in Albuquerque, New Mexico. [redacted] was examined by Dr. (Captain) RICHARD T. RADA, Sandia Base, Albuquerque, New Mexico, on April 23, 1969, and found qualified for induction.

Inductee's name
Selective Service No.
Home address

[redacted]

[redacted] was examined on January 13, 1969, by ERWYN L. KIRSTEEN, M.D., 234 East Colorado Street, Pasadena, California. [redacted] was diagnosed as schizoid personality and Dr. KIRSTEEN's recommendation was that it seemed to him that with the rigorous training and requirements of active military service the pressure created thereby might readily precipitate a complete emotional breakdown of [redacted] KIRSTEEN's findings were forwarded to Colonel SCALITZER by MICHAEL GREENE of the Greene, Owens, and Pancer Law Firm, 1532 Third Street, Santa Monica, California. GREENE's letter indicated that [redacted] was scheduled for induction at the Albuquerque Induction Station on April 15, 1969, and requested that it be held in abeyance pending his re-examination. [redacted] was re-examined by Dr. (Captain) RICHARD T. RADA, Sandia Base, Albuquerque, New Mexico, on April 15, 1969, and found acceptable for induction into the military.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

KEARNES further advised that he had no personal knowledge concerning Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS.

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

| REPORTING OFFICE | OFFICE OF ORIGIN | DATE | INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| SAN DIEGO | NEW YORK | 8/13/69 | 11/14/68 - 7/25/69 | |
| TITLE OF CASE | | REPORT MADE BY | | TYPED BY |
| THE RESISTANCE | | SA EARL M. PETERSEN | | ejt/djg |
| | | CHARACTER OF CASE | | |
| | | SEDITION | | |

REFERENCE: Report of SA EDWARD L. MORRIS, San Diego, 12/4/68;
San Diego teletype to Bureau 2/11/69;
San Diego airtel and LHM to Bureau 2/12/69;
San Diego teletype to Bureau 3/29/69;
Bureau airtel to San Diego 4/4/69;
San Diego letter to Bureau 4/10/69;
Bureau letter to Albany dated 3/6/69;
San Diego letter to Bureau dated 6/25/69;
Bureau airtels to San Diego 7/25 and 31/69.

- P -

**LEADS**

**LOS ANGELES, SAN FRANCISCO AND SEATTLE (INFORMATION)**

Information copies of this report are furnished to

| ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☒ NONE | | | | | | ACQUIT-TALS | CASE HAS BEEN: |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CONVIC. | AUTO. | FUG. | FINES | SAVINGS | RECOVERIES | | PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☒ NO<br>PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☒ NO |
| | | | | | | | |

APPROVED | SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

10 - Bureau (14-2965) (RM)

(For additional copies, see Cover Page B)

~~9~~ - San Diego (14-91)

(1) - Los Angeles

| Dissemination Record of Attached Report | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agency | | | | |
| Request Recd. | | | | |
| Date Fwd. | | | | |
| How Fwd. | | | | |
| By | | | | |

Notations

100-70116-649

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 15 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

GPO : 1968 O - 299-885

COVER PAGE

COPIES CONT'D

10-- Bureau (14-2965) (RM)
1 - USA, San Diego (RM)
1 - NISO, San Diego (RM)
1 - 115th MI GROUP, San Diego (RM)
1 - OSI, Norton Air Force Base,
San Bernardino (RM)
1 - Secret Service, San Diego (RM)
2 - New York (RM)
1 - Los Angeles (Info) (RM)
1 - San Francisco (Info) (RM)
1 - Seattle (Info) (RM)
9 - San Diego
(2 - 14-91)(RESISTANCE)
(1 - 100-14617) (CCCO)
(1 - )(WOMEN'S STRIKE FOR PEACE)
(1 - )(AFSC)
(1 - 157-854)(COMMUNITY CRISIS CENTER)
(1 - 100-14523) (SAN DIEGO ANTI-WAR COALITION)
(1 - 100-14427) (MIC)
(1 - )(MISCELLANEOUS DRAFT COUNSELING)

---

LEADS CON'T

Los Angeles, San Francisco, and Seattle inasmuch as information contained herein concerns travel through those areas by AWOL Servicemen.

SAN DIEGO

Will follow anti-draft, anti-war, and counseling activity in San Diego and will submit report under "The Resistance" each four months.

## INFORMANTS

| Identity of Informant | Location |
|---|---|
| SD T-1 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | FOIA(b)(7) - (D) |
| SD T-2 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | FOIA(b)(7) - (D) |
| SD T-3 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | FOIA(b)(7) - (D) |
| SD T-4 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | FOIA(b)(7) - (D) |
| SD T-5 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | 14-91-318 |
| SD T-6 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | FOIA(b)(7) - (D) |
| SD T-7 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | FOIA(b)(7) - (D) |
| SD T-8 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | 14-91-226 |
| SD T-9 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | FOIA(b)(7) - (D) |
| SD T-10 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | 14-91-273 |
| SD T-11 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | FOIA(b)(7) - (D) |

INFORMANTS Cont'd

| Identity of Informant Cont'd | Location |
|---|---|
| SD T-12 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | 157-854-2 |
| SD T-13 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | 14-91-214 |

ADMINISTRATIVE

This report is being classified "Confidential" inasmuch as information contained herein from confidential informants if revealed could reasonably result in the identification of these sources of continuing value to the Bureau.

Copies of this report are being disseminated locally to the United States Attorney, United States Secret Service, and military intelligence agencies because of their previously expressed interest in this matter.

Separate cases have been opened in the San Diego Office for the CCCO, Women's Strike for Peace, AFSC, MIC, Community Crisis Center, San Diego Draft College and Miscellaneous Draft Counseling.

The case on the San Diego Anti-War Coalition is closed inasmuch as this was an ad hoc coalition concerned only with the demonstration on November 5, 1969. Should new anti-war coalitions be formed, this file will be placed in a pending status and information concerning these matters will be placed therein.

San Diego has opened cases on individuals mentioned in this report. Separate communications will be forwarded to the Bureau in these individual cases.

COVER PAGE

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:
1 - U.S. Attorney, San Diego (RM)
1 - Naval Investigative Service Office, San Diego (RM)
1 - 115th Military Intelligence Group, San Diego (RM)
1 - Office of Special Investigations, Norton Air Force Base, San Bernardino, California (RM)
1 - U.S. Secret Service, San Diego (RM)

Report of: SA EARL M. PETERSEN    Office: SAN DIEGO
Date: August 13, 1969

Field Office File #: San Diego 14-91    Bureau File #: 14-2965

Title: THE RESISTANCE

Character: SEDITION

Synopsis: Anti-draft activities are at a minimum under the name The Resistance because of bad reputation of this name in San Diego. Individuals continue anti-draft activities as Central Committee of Conscientious Objectors (CCCO), Women's Strike for Peace, American Friend's Service Committee (AFSC), San Diego Anti-War Coalition, Message Information Center, Committee Crises Center and as San Diego Draft College. Attempts to create anti-draft activity generally not successful in San Diego. A number of individuals who are absent without official leave (AWOL), deserters, and fugitives are aided by persons involved in this activity.

- P -

**DETAILS:**

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

I. The Resistance ------------------------------ 1 - 26

II. Central Committee of Conscientious Objectors-27 - 29

III. Women's Strike for Peace--------------------29A - 29B

IV. American Friends Service Committee-----------30 - 31

V. San Diego Anti-War Coalition-----------------32 - 34

VI. Message Information Center-------------------35 - 37

VII. Community Crisis Center----------------------38 - 39

VIII. San Diego Draft College----------------------40 - 44

IX. Miscellaneous Draft Counseling---------------45

## I. THE RESISTANCE

A characterization of the Resistance is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

### A. BACKGROUND OF ORGANIZATION

The Resistance in San Diego was formed by GARY AUFDENSPRING and CURTIS PHILLIPS in early 1968, and has been involved in counseling persons ready to be inducted into the Armed Services and persons leaving on the bus for induction. They have been active in numerous anti-draft and anti-war demonstrations and rallies and have harbored numerous individuals who are absent without leave (AWOL) or deserters from the military service. Other fugitives from justice and illegal immigrants have been aided by this group. Members of the group have lived in "commune type" houses where male and female individuals live together and share expenses as a group.

The Resistance has created for itself a bad reputation in San Diego as they have a reputation for not getting anything done, for having problems with the police department, and because members have been involved in smuggling marijuana, taking dangerous drugs, and drinking too much. The Resistance has almost completely dropped out of sight in San Diego.

(SD T-1, June 16, 1969)

The Resistance, an anti-draft organization has headquarters at 4029 Dove Street, San Diego, California, telephone 291-1708. They continue to be somewhat active in passing out leaflets, attending meetings, and counseling young men about to be drafted. BILL REID, a well known photographer for the "San Diego" magazine, San Diego, California, and the "Citizens Interracial Council" (CIC) lives in the house as does ANN LOWE, both members of the Resistance. Discussions in the commune type house are anti-administration, anti-police, anti-draft, and favoring the Communist form of government in an anti-American position. This group intends to move at the end of the month to a house off Friars Road on Glidden Street. They state they are affiliated with the National Resistance Organization and that they work closely with the Los Angeles branch of this group. The CIC is a group that attempts to create harmony between races in San Diego.

(SD T-1, January 27, 1969)

On February 18, 1969, Sergeant RAY FOBERT, Intelligence Unit, San Diego, California, Police Department, advised that the headquarters of the Resistance was at 1511 29th Street, San Diego, California.

## B. OFFICERS AND ACTIVISTS

The following individuals have been named by sources quoted herein as being involved in activities of anti-draft and military counseling in connection with the Resistance in San Diego and Oceanside, California:

EVE MILLER;

KENT HUDSON;

ALEX HUDSON;

CURTIS "RICK" PHELPS;

DEBORAH BURTON;

ROD BURTON;

WALTER FEE;

GARY AUFDENSPRING;

WILLIAM "BILL" REID;

Reverend RICHARD MC KENNA;

MIKE BROWN;

RIFKA GREENBERG;

PETE SANTINO;

RICHARD PARKER;

MIKE ROMANO;

ROGER LANDON;

SHIRLEY TWEED

LEE KELLISON;

JOSEPH THOMAS;

ANN LOWE;

SABRA PHARO;

PAUL STEIN;

EVE MILLER is presently the only remaining member of the Resistance actively interested in anti-draft and military counseling.

(SD T-1, June 16, 1969)

MIKE BROWN and RIFKA GREENBERG are the main leaders of the Resistance at the University of California at San Diego (UCSD), and PETE SANTINO and RICHARD PARKER hold this position at San Diego State College (SDSC), San Diego, California.

(SD T-1, April 4, 1969)

C. CURRENT ACTIVITY

LEE KELLISON has joined the Resistance and is active in the "crash pad program" which furnishes places for people to stay in case of emergencies. He is closely associated with ANN LOWE at 4029 Dove Street, and with other crash pads in San Diego and La Jolla, California.

(SD T-2, January 15, 1969)

Members of the Resistance will leaflet inductees leaving for military service at the Greyhound Bus Station at San Diego, at 6:00 AM, on January 22, January 27, January 30, 1969.

(SD T-1, January 27, 1969)

Three San Diego Police Officers and a probation officer appeared suddenly at a "crash pad" at 4029 Dove Street, in San Diego, California. [redacted] both deserters from the U.S. Marine Corps, and five other fugitives, including individuals absent without official leave (AWOL) from the military service, were present at the time officers raided the address, according to SABRA PHARO, who was living at the address at the time.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

The officers left after ANN LOWE, also living at the address, called her lawyer and was told to order them out of the house. As soon as the police left, the seven fugitives rolled their sleeping bags and left the area.

(SD T-1, January 27, 1969)

The Resistance held a demonstration, February 10, 1969, when Lieutenant General LEWIS HERSHEY, Head of the Selective Service System, visited San Diego. "General HERSHEY BAR" led the demonstration, which consisted of a parade in downtown San Diego.

"General HERSHEY BAR" is a satirist who travels throughout the country to humorize his views about the Army and the draft.

SABRA PHARO and ANN LOWE organized this demonstration ant 15 Resistance members took part.

(SD T-1, February 20, 1969)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

The Resistance planned a demonstration at Gate 4 of the Marine Corps Recruit Depot in San Diego, to present a list of demands to Base Commanding General ENGLISH and the Base Chaplin, regarding the Vietnam War. They intended to demand that [redacted] a deserter recently apprehended by the FBI be released. The demonstration will be a silent vigil type demonstration.

(SD T-1, February 20, 1969)

The Resistance planned to operate a booth on the UCSD campus in San Diego, on February 21, 1969, when U.S. Marine Corps recruiters would appear on the campus.

(SD T-3, February 19, 1969)

ANN LOWE and SABRA PHARO are joining a "Resistance Caravan" planned by JOAN BAEZ and her husband, who are active in anti-draft work. This caravan will spend two to three months traveling about the United States in an anti-draft campaign. ANN LOWE will return to San Diego to work in the Resistance after this tour is completed.

(SD T-1, February 20, 1969;
March 6, 1969)

RICK PHELPS called a meeting of anti-draft people on February 19, 1969. JOSEPH SONKA was present and promised to supply all printed material which would be required in their anti-draft work. PHELPS has prepared a leaflet to assist draft counselors in their work.

(SD T-1, February 26, 1969)

JOSEPH SONKA made several telephone calls on March 20, 1969, in an attempt to determine the schedule of travel for President RICHARD NIXON in Southern California. SONKA intended to plan a demonstration to let NIXON know how individuals involved felt about the Vietnam War and the Administration.

(SD T-1, March 22, 1969)

The Resistance will set up a coffee house in Oceanside, California, for the purpose of trying to talk Camp Pendleton Marines into refusing to serve in the Vietnam War. The resistance has budgeted $6000 for the coffee house to be called,"The Green Machine" which will be opened June 15, 1969.

(SD T-1, March 28, 1969)

The Resistance will hand out leaflets to inductees at Greyhound Bus Depot at 5:30 AM, on May 26, 1969. Reverend RICHARD MC KENNA, a San Diego minister interested in anti-draft activity, prints many of the leaflets for the Resistance.

(SD T-1, April 1, 1969)

RICK PHELPS is holding draft coffees and counseling every Thursday night at 1924 Island Street, San Diego, California.

(SD T-1, April 1, 1969)

EVE MILLER is attempting to reorganize the Resistance in San Diego. She has stated that AWOL service men are no longer welcome at the "Resistance House" at 6979 Glidden Street, San Diego, California. This Resistance House is operated as a commune and is occupied by persons interested in anti-draft activities. The Resistance House has two or three places where

AWOLs can hide for three or four days but they are now considered more trouble than they are worth.

(SD T-1, April 1, 1969)

The people living in the Resistance House on Glidden Street are being evicted as the house is being sold by the owner. This group of individuals operate the house as a commune and have been paying $200 per month for the house. This group recently harbored AWOLs from the Marine Corps Recruit Depot.

(SD T-4, March 7, 1969,
April 22, 1969)

RAY WISWELL is conducting a draft college at 1511 29th Street, San Diego, California. RICK PHELPS will start draft coffees.

(SD T-2, April 3, 1969)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date April 15, 1969

JEROME KIRK MOWERS furnished the following information:

MOWERS advised that he had learned through personal contacts at San Diego State College, San Diego, California, that an organization existed on campus for the purpose of assisting young men to evade the draft or, if they were already in the military service, to desert by going to Canada. MOWERS related that upon hearing of this he took it upon himself to inquire further into the purported operation by contacting a Mr. DAVE NEPTUNE who he described as a professor who serves as a draft counselor at San Diego State College. MOWERS related that he approached NEPTUNE in his office in the basement of the Student Union under the pretense of being Absent Without Leave (AWOL) from the Marine Corps. He told NEPTUNE that he wanted to get out of the country and was looking for assistance as to how he might do it. NEPTUNE advised him to contact LOWELL TOZER, a professor at San Diego State College, who counsels GI's who want to desert from the Armed Forces and need assistance to evade apprehension. NEPTUNE arranged for MOWERS to meet with TOZER the next day, April 10, 1969, in TOZER's office, Room 122 of the Arts and Science Building. TOZER advised MOWERS at that time that he could insure his safe transportation into Canada via a route with designated contact points where he would find people to help him along the way. TOZER instructed MOWERS to meet him in front of his office at 9:00 a.m. the next day and he would arrange for him to be transported to Canada.

MOWERS related that he met with TOZER the next morning as planned, at which time TOZER introduced him to his wife, JEAN TOZER. TOZER then gave MOWERS nine dollars and told him to leave with Mrs. TOZER and she would tell him what to do next.

Mrs. TOZER drove MOWERS to a residence located in the Lake Murray-La Mesa area of San Diego, California, where MOWERS related he met a woman who gave him food and clothing. The woman, whose name he does not recall, instructed MOWERS to take a shower and shave his beard off, which he did. After that Mrs. TOZER drove MOWERS to Los Angeles. Enroute they stopped at Pappaback Book Store, 1355 Westwood Boulevard, Santa Monica, California, which Mrs. TOZER described to MOWERS

On 4/11/69 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91 -280

by SA JOHN F. KELLER/gdf 5 Date dictated 4/13/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

as being a meeting place for "The Resistance". MOWERS stated that Mrs. TOZER took him to a room located upstairs in the rear of the building where he met DAVE MURPHY and conferred with him about his deserter status and plans to leave the country. A short time later he left with Mrs. TOZER who transported him to a bus station in Los Angeles where he was to begin his trip to Canada. Mrs. TOZER gave him $35 and two slips of paper containing the names and addresses of persons to be contacted enroute to Canada. MOWERS produced the slips of paper which revealed the following information:

"Resistance:

Los Angeles: 1355 Westwood Blvd.
Room 201
473-6401 or 879-9440, or
in central Los Angeles, 666-1961

San Francisco: 1321 Oak Street
Howard Presbyterian Church
(415) 626-1910

War Resisters League
833 Haight Street
San Francisco, or
CCCO, 437 Market Street
397-6917

Berkeley: Anti-Draft Union
1703 Grove Street
Berkeley, Calif.

Lyle Sellards
530 N. Garden
(United Church of Christ)
Bellingham, Washington
DO NOT TRY TO PHONE!!!

Irwin Hogenauer
Seattle, Wash.
Phone: Nights or week-ends, EM 2-8106
Call person to person
Sunday, go to University Quaker
Meeting, 4009 9th Street, N.E.,
between 10 and 12 noon and ask for
Irwin Hogenauer.

Blaine, Washington Peace Arch Park
for a picnic.

Vancouver:

Vancouver Committee to Aid War Objectors
2741 W. 4th Avenue
Vancouver, British Columbia
Phone: (604) 738-4612"

MOWERS stated he did not leave on the bus as Mrs. TOZER expected, but bought an airline ticket and flew back to San Diego instead. He advised that originally he did not intend to go to Los Angeles, but felt that he could not back out after the TOZERs began to carry out their plan to arrange his transportation to Canada.

MOWERS related that he is not in the Armed Forces or enrolled at any college or university. He is unemployed and does not have a permanent address. At the present time he is staying at the Episcopalian Work Center at 19th and Market Streets, San Diego, California.

Members of the Resistance participated in an anti-war rally held April 5, 1969, at Balboa Park in San Diego.

(SD T-1, April 23, 1969)

RICK PHELPS held a military and draft counseling meeting at 1924 Island Street, at 7:30 PM, on March 27, 1969.

(SD T-1, April 23, 1969)

A telephone call was received by the License Department Oceanside, California, from a woman inquiring about getting a license to operate a coffee house. Subsequently, on June 9, 1969, a telephone call was received from an unidentified male inquiring about obtaining a license for a coffee house at 934 North Hill Street, Oceanside, California. This individual indicated that the coffee house would cater to military men.

The property at 934 North Hill Street, Oceanside, California, is in rather poor condition and it is doubtful that approval can be obtained from the Health Department for a coffee house at this address.

(SD T-5, June 10, 1969)

Mrs. THADA E. GEORGE, 1019 Eighth Street, Oceanside, California, advised on June 10, 1969, that her brother, FRED WILLIAMS, is the owner of the property at 934 North Hill Street. This is a small, unoccupied building formerly operated as a florist shop. Mrs. GEORGE said her brother had been contacted by a man who gave his name as ALEX HUDSON and that he agreed to give him a "used lease" providing he could get necessary approval from city officials.

On June 9, 1969, ALES HUDSON telephoned saying that he had met with city building inspectors who had informed him that the city health inspector intended to condem the building at 934 North Hill Street, but that HUDSON intended to again meet with city inspectors on June 10, 1969.

Mrs. GEORGE said HUDSON had told her brother he wanted to operate a coffee house where service men could sit around and talk. The rental of the building at 934 North Hill Street has not been consumated.

On June 14, 1969, three individuals appeared at the office of the License Inspector, Oceanside, California, and obtained an application for a business license. One of these individuals furnished his name as KENT HUDSON. He was accompanied by a Japanese girl and another unidentified individual. HUDSON indicated that he intended to sub-lease the Leatherneck Club, 208½ North Tremont, Oceanside, California. This place has pool tables, lockers, and other facilities for off-duty service men. HUDSON stated that the club would be called, "The Green Machine" and that they are members of a corporation of four people who will operate the club.

(SD T-5, July 14, 1969)

About 22 males attend a weekly draft conference at the home of EVE MILLER, 1511 29th Street, San Diego, California, each Sunday night.

(SD T-1, June 11, 1969)

There is presently a "top secret" underground Resistance movement operating in the San Diego area assisting approximately 20 AWOLS, service men, to move out of the San Diego area each week.

(SD T-1, July 25, 1969)

Draft resistor advocates only appear at the local draft board about twice weekly at the present time, and they are generally older women and not young people as they once were.

(SD T-6, July 7, 1969)

### D. COOPERATION WITH OTHER GROUPS

Members of the Resistance were involved in an anti-war coalition which held an anti-war demonstration at Balboa Park in San Diego, on April 5, 1969.

(SD T-1, April 23, 1969)

#### 1. Method of Communication

The Resistance spreads its philosophy to other groups and to individuals in the military service or being inducted into the military service through demonstrations and rallies and through literature available at the Resistance Office and often ~~is~~ passed out on the street or at various community functions. Some of this literature which has been made available is as follows:

"Life is Beautiful, Don't Destroy It"

"Uptight with the Draft?"

"If you are Arrested"

"Who is a Conscientious Objector?"

"Your Other Choices Under the Draft"

"The Draft Law and Your Choices"

"April Third"

"Letters in Support of Conscientious Objector's Claim"

"Give the Army A Flower Day"

Quotes from "Manpower Channeling"

"A Word to Seniors"

"What Your Doctor Should Know About Selective Service Medical Reports"

"Memorandum on Medical Appeals Under the Selective Service Law, COURTESY COUNTER DRAFT"

"Uncle Sam Wants You"

"A Cry Has Gone Up"

"Life Is To Be Lived"

"Fight For Freedom"

"Remember Your Rights"

"Sample Letters"

"A 2-S Is Yours For The Asking"

"3-A (Hardship) Deferments"

"Student Deferments"

"The Resistance"

"Plain Wrapper"

"A Palo Alto, California, Newspaper"

"Abolish Conscription", a bumper sticker

"Want To Die?"

"You Don't Gotta"

"Which Is Freedom's Self?"

"Beginnings and Becoming"

"Resist The Draft"

"Channeling"

"You Don't Have To Go"

"Become Whole Again"

(SD T-1, January 27, 1969;
February 19, 1969;
June 11, 1969;
June 20, 1969)

The Resistance reaches people by placing advertisements or articles in various radical newspapers, such as the San Diego Free Press or the Teaspoon Door, both published in San Diego, California. A typical example of such advertising and articles is the following article contained in the Teaspoon Door, published in San Diego, California, On February 13, 1969:

# Resistance, Draft, & Legal Notes

By Chris English

If some strange-looking character hands you a leaflet and begins rapping Resistance, don't be surprised. Anne Low & company has become increasingly active in this area. Despite harassment by San Diego's notorious narcs, the Resistance House on Dove Street has avoided a bust and has become quite effective in reaching and relating to straight people as well as military personnel.

The San Diego Draft College sponsored a seminar for potential draft counsellors. Bill Smith, a prominent draft lawyer from Los Angeles gave an informative and interesting lecture about the Selective Service System, including deferments and how to get them, stalling techniques, and appeal procedures.

Anyone in need of advice or counseling is welcome to attend Draft Coffees, held every Sunday night at 7:30 at 1511 29th St. Or contact Eve Miller at 4029 Dove St., 291-1708.

A seminar on legal rights and police tactics will take place in the near future, if the instructor manages to stay out of jail. Legal rights, search procedures, and police brutality -- how to avoid it and how to handle it -- will be discussed.

## E. ASSISTANCE TO AWOLS AND DRAFT DODGERS AND DESERTERS

Two AWOLs were staying at JOSEPH SONKA's home a few days ago. He made arrangements to get them to Manzanillo, Jalisco, Mexico. An individual interested in the Resistance has a boat tied up there where AWOLS can hide for two and three weeks at a time. AWOLS have to pay the cost of going there and living in the boat. SONKA got phony identification papers for these AWOLS. SONKA has stated that the San Diego Resistance has a credit card from the National Resistance Group for use in making emergency calls.

(SD T-1, February 11, 1969)

An individual known only as HENRY is temporarily staying at the Resistance House. HENRY claims to be AWOL from the U.S. Navy and that he was stationed at the Naval Hospital at San Diego as a Hospital Corpsman. The name [redacted] was stenciled on the right rear pocket of his military type trousers. HENRY heard that the Resistance was hiding AWOLS while visiting the Horton Plaza in downtown San Diego shortly before he went AWOL.

(SD T-1, February 11, 1969)

A white male known only as LARRY who has hippie style haircut, burned his draft card at the Resistance House a few days ago.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

(SD T-1, February 11, 1969)

Two AWOL Marines are hiding in the Resistance House. One of them is [redacted] who went AWOL from the Marine Corps Recruit Depot at San Diego, on January 29, 1969. He has stated that he is from Illinois but he will never go home. Shortly after this individual went AWOL, he and his friend asked a young man if he knew where they could get some clothing. They were directed to a hippie style clothing store a few blocks away. After telling the clerk they were AWOLS, they were hiding at 4029 Dove Street within two hours. The Resistance arranged for their clothing and transportation to Los Angeles later in the week. The second individual was called JIM and he stated that his wife will meet him at a different location and she is sending him a toupee so he could disguise himself on the bus.

(SD T-1, February 11, 1969)

DEBORAH BURTON stated on January 27, 1969, that the San Diego Resistance had assisted 15 AWOL service men in the past week and "many many" AWOL service men in the past few months. She said the Resistance will continue to help service men by hiding them at Resistance Homes and by helping them to relocate. BURTON said she arranges for their clothing and identification and on one occasion even tried to find a wig for an AWOL man named [redacted] She has attempted to obtain the services of a lawyer for NEIL BLANTON an apprehended deserter.

(SD T-1, February 3, 1969)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted] AWOL from the U.S. Marine Corps, was brought to a "crash pad", 4029 Dove Street, by Resistance members. He was given clothing and identification. He stayed two nights at the home of DEBORAH BURTON, 1924 Island Street, San Diego, California, and then moved again because of the arrest of NEIL BLANTON, who had also been at that address.

(SD T-1, February 3, 1969)

While apprehending JAMES WINNICHI, a Federal fugitive being hidden at a "crash pad" rented by LEE KELLISON at 3042 State Street, San Diego, California, Agents of the FBI located [redacted] [redacted] who was AWOL from the Second Recruit Training Battalion, U.S. Marine Corps. This individual was returned to his unit by the FBI. WILLIAM DANIEL PHILLIPS, JR. and MARK C. HARFORD escaped from the U.S. Marine Corps Base Brig at Camp Pendleton, California, on March 28, 1969. PHILLIPS advised apprehending officials at San Francisco, California, that these two individuals received help in escaping and false identification papers from "The Resistance".

JOSEPH "BUD" SONKA intended to drive an AWOL from San Diego to Los Angeles on the night of April 18, 1969. This AWOL had been a member of the Resistance Caravan which had traveled throughout the United States and was arrested in Santee, California, on April 12, 1969, at which time he gave a false name.

(SD T-1, April 21, 1969)

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Date June 24, 1969

[redacted]

[redacted] was interviewed at the Marine Corps Recruit Depot, (MCRD) where he is held in custody pending an undesirable discharge which he will receive in the near future. He furnished the following information:

He enlisted in the United States Marine Corps on October 3, 1968, and was assigned to San Diego for his training. He has been AWOL on three occasions since January, 1969.

On the first occasion when he went AWOL he hitchhiked a ride with an unidentified individual who took him approximately one mile South of the Base. He then caught a ride with one GORDON WATERS who picked him up and took him to his home on Mohawk Street in San Diego. There WATERS gave him civilian clothing and food and allowed him to stay overnight. While there, he met another individual known as DAVID LIPTON who is GEORGE WATERS' roommate. WATERS mainly assists AWOLs and his roommate goes along with him in this activity. GEORGE WATERS has a girl friend as does his roommate and both of these girls often stay at the house on Mohawk Street in San Diego. In the morning, after staying overnight, WATERS got [redacted] a ride to a sanctuary for AWOLS in Pasadena, California. Two white male individuals driving a red Volkswagen picked him up and drove him directly to the sanctuary at 526 Orange Grove in Pasadena. These individuals talked as they might be students in a college. One of them played the harmonica.

When [redacted] arrived at the sanctuary on a Friday night, approximately 35 persons spend the night, of which 15 were estimated to be AWOL. They slept in the pews of a meeting room and on the floor. [redacted] stayed at this sanctuary for five days. This sanctuary is not believed to be open any longer.

GORDON WATERS asked [redacted] his views on the war [redacted] WATERS seemed interested in his views concerning the war but did not try to change them.

- 18 -

On 6/12/69 at San Diego, California File # SD 14-91

by SA EARL M. PETERSEN / ejt Date dictated 6/18/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency;

During March, 1969, he went AWOL forthe second time and at that time he telephoned "BUD" SONKA who picked him up in a black vehicle in front of a small motel near the base. They drove around to several places trying to find a place for [redacted] to stay and after they were unable to find another place, SONKA took him to his house, address unknown, near San Diego State College. The house has two wagonwheels in front. SONKA's wife and two children were at the house. [redacted] stayed with the SONKAs for one night. SONKA wanted to know his plans but did not try to sell any anti-war talk. One Private [redacted] went AWOL with [redacted] this second time and they spent the first night on the beach because they could not find a place to stay, and stayed at SONKA's house the second night.

[redacted] stopped at a Shell Station south of the MCRD below the freeway, the first Shell station below the freeway south of the Base, where he was given civilian clothing by an individual who is willing to help an AWOL. This individual is described as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Height | 5'11" |
| Hair | Dark, combed back |
| Complexion | Dark |
| Build | Slim. |

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On the following morning, after staying at SONKA's house, SONKA took him, [redacted] to a lawyer and thought talking to the lawyer would keep SONKA safe if he was caught helping him. The lawyer advised [redacted] that being a CO would be the best way to get out of the service. SONKA and [redacted] then returned to SONKA's house and he then drove [redacted] and [redacted] to another house, address not recalled, and a girl there drove [redacted] to the Peace House in Los Angeles. This girl is a friend of the unidentified lawyer's wife.

While AWOL on the second time, [redacted] was taken by GORDON WATERS [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

BUD SONKA then took [redacted] to ALBERT WEINBERG's home where he stayed for three nights. At that time the WEINBERGS lived on the first street off Furete. He is employed by General Dynamics and has a security clearance. The WEINBERGS are getting what seems to be a friendly divorce so he can work full time with the Resistance and they talk as if they might remarry after he finishes this work. Mrs. TEEME WEINBERG is moving to 2941 Kobe Drive, San Diego. It is not believed that she will be working with Resistance work. After leaving the WEINBERG residence, [redacted] returned to the Marine Base.

On May 16,1969, [redacted] went AWOL for the third time and he and a friend went to a nearby Denny's Restaurant and telephoned Message Information Center (MIC), telephone number 232-6621 telling them he had quit his job. [redacted] said when you call MIC and tell them you have quit your job, this is a code signal meaning you are now AWOL. MIC said they would send someone out to pick them up but no one came. At 2:00 AM, after waiting for a ride from MIC, [redacted] telephoned BUD SONKA, who picked them up and took them to GORDON WATERS home on Mohawk. GORDON and DAVE were not there, only their two girl friends were there. Both got civilian clothing and stayed overnight at the Mohawk residence. One of the girls camped in the back yard and the other girl slept in the bedroom while [redacted] and his unidentified AWOL partner slept in the living room. On the following day, they again telephoned MIC and were told MIC would send a car for them. It was a red 1959 Buick convertible driven by two students who were on the way to Berkeley. These individuals, one of them called RON, drove them to the Peace House at 724 North Morengo, Pasadena, California. This Peace House is supported by the Quakers but is run by the Resistance. Another Resistance House, called the Omega House on Francisco Street, about four blocks from MacArthur Park in Los Angeles, has closed down and everything concerning assisting AWOLs is now done at the Peace House. The two individuals who drove him to the Peace House had marijuana with them in their car. No marijuana is allowed at the peace House. On the way back to San Diego, [redacted] obtained a ride from Los Angeles with a boy and girl about 20 and 22 years of age. The girl was driving and the boy wanted to stop in Oceanside at the home of three or four Navy men who work at Camp Pendleton, California. Also staying in this house is a Marine who has been AWOL for 18 or 19 months who has long red hair.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Upon arriving in San Diego, this boy and girl stated that they were going to a Resistance House in Escondido, north of San Diego. [redacted] then stayed with the WEINBERGS for three more days and then met his parents in San Diego who took him to see a psychiatrist after which he turned himself back into the Base.

The name DEBBIE BURTON, who is a friend of GORDON WATERS and DAVE LIPTON, is well-known throughout the Resistance People in San Diego and Los Angeles. She can put anyone in an AWOL status in touch with people who will help them while AWOL.

While AWOL on one occasion, [redacted] was in the U.S. Naval Hospital in San Diego. He telephoned DEBBIE BURTON after which she and BUB SONKA came to see him at the hospital. He had been hospitalized with pneumonia. SONKA and BURTON gave him 20 or 25 copies of the San Diego Free Press to take back to the base to distribute. He did take these papers back to the base and after passing out about six of them, he gave the rest of them to another individual because a shake-down was due. BURTON, SONKA and [redacted] went to the hospital coffee shop to talk and they asked [redacted] how many people were actually against the war in his Battalion on the Base and how many were just trying to get out of the Marines. They asked whether [redacted] would be willing to help the "movement".

[redacted] stated that he has on at least one occasion telephoned the Crisis Center in San Diego, telephone number 239-0325 and talked to a girl by the name of DIANE. DIANE arranged a place for him to stay while he was AWOL but he did not go there because his parents came down and he stayed with them. The Crisis Center is active in helping AWOLs. The Peace House in Los Angeles has a way to check whether persons coming to stay there are actually AWOL or are just trying to get in there to obtain information. This group has many connections with persons on and off the bases.

While at the PEACE House, [redacted] met the following individuals:

T. L. HIATT

JAMES M. SANFORD

LARRY S. DEARDORFF

ECKMAN

and CHUCK TAYLOR

CHUCK TAYLOR has gone to Chicago and stated that he would not return to military service.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted] stated that an article is contained in the Teaspoon Door, a San Diego underground newspaper, concerning DEARDORFF and ECKMAN. Two individuals came to the Peace House and conducted an interview with these two individuals. One of the two interviewers was 30 - 35 years of age, had long hair and could be described as strong looking. The other individual was a college student, 18 - 19 years of age, who had a tape recorder.

[redacted] furnished the following description of himself and stated that he would be willing to testify to the information furnished above should he be subpoenaed to do so:

| | |
|---|---|
| Name | [redacted] |
| Marine Service No. | [redacted] |
| Date of Birth | [redacted] |
| Place of Birth | [redacted] |
| Education | 11th Grade, Coronado High School, El Paso, Texas |
| Height | 5'10" |
| Weight | 180 |
| Hair | Brown |
| Eyes | Hazel |
| Home Address | With parents, El Paso, Texas |
| Telephone | (915)584-1908 (parents are in process of moving to new address but will keep same telephone number) |

| | |
|---|---|
| Relatives Occupation | Father - [redacted] United States Marine Corps, since October 3, 1968. |

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date July 26, 1969

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On July 25, 1969, [redacted] [redacted] Phoenix, Arizona, telephone number 992-1305, appeared at the Phoenix Office of the FBI, where she advised that her son [redacted] had previously been a deserter from the U.S. Marine Corps (USMC) on several occasions. During his last desertion in April and May, 1969, he and a friend, [redacted] Livonia, Michigan, also a deserter from the USMC, were aided by a group on the University of California at San Diego campus who called themselves the Resistance Group and printed a newspaper entitled "The Free Press." This group gave her son a place to stay and free food and counselled him on ways to discontinue his military service. An attorney, RICHARD (or PETER) E. SAVITZ, counselled and offered to represent [redacted] SAVITZ is reportedly a conscientious objector and was going to aid [redacted] in obtaining the same classification. If this did not work, they were going to attempt to get him disqualified for military service through psychological evaluation, which would be provided by Dr. GEORGE DILLINGER. The person evidently in charge of this group is DEBBIE BURTON, wife of Resident Dean, University of California at San Diego, who resides in Blake Hall, Revelle Campus, 4th floor, telephone number Revelle College 453-2000.

[redacted] stated that while her son was in a deserter status she received calls from him on April 23 and 24, 1969 from telephone number 543-0786, La Jolla, California, at which time he stated he was residing in a dormatory on a college campus but refused to give further information. On May 13, 1969, she received calls from her son from telephone number 755-8023 at Delmar, California, at which time he stated that he had been forced to leave the college campus because the president had found out something was going on.

[redacted] advised she knew of the following names and addresses in connection with the Resistance Group:

RICHARD or PETER E. SAVITZ, Attorney,

---

On 7/25/69 at Phoenix, Arizona [redacted] P SD 14-91

- 24 -

by SA HARRY G. FENDER, II/ltf Date dictated

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

offices of JOHN PORTER, telephone number 454-5895, home address 1346 Grant, Pacific Beach, California

Dr. GEORGE DILLINGER, 7255 Garard, La Jolla, California, telephone 459-2693

DEBBIE BURTON, Blake Hall

[redacted] further advised that her son surrendered to military authorities on May 14, 1969, after which time she traveled to San Diego, California, where she spoke with DEBBIE BURTON and told her that she did not want her son to be further involved with her group. Since that time [redacted] has escaped from San Diego Naval Station and has not been located. She has no information as to his present whereabouts.

## F. SOURCES OF FUNDS

JOSEPH SONKA made 100 copies of a news release for the Resistance at the office of the San Diego Free Press.

PAUL STEIN, a lawyer in San Diego interested in anti-draft activity and a close personal friend of SABRA PHARO, contributes funds to the Resistance.

(SD T-1, February 20, 1969)

The Palo Alto Resistance Organization will provide $6000 to open the coffee house called "The Green Machine" in Oceanside, California, which was planned to be opened June 15, 1969.

(SD T-1, April 21, 1969)

## G. FOREIGN CONTACTS

A Resistance member from Los Angeles has a boat anchored at Manzanillo, Jalisco, Mexico, where AWOL service men can hide for two or three weeks at a time.

(SD T-1, February 11, 1969)

# II. CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS (CCCO)

## A. BACKGROUND OF ORGANIZATION

MIKE WHITTLES, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, came to San Diego during March, 1969, to see if anyone in San Diego was interested in organizing a Central Committee for Conscientious Objectors (CCCO) in San Diego. Reverend RICHARD MC KENNA, Professor LOWELL TOZER of SDSC, ALEX LANDEN, a law student, and JOSEPH SONKA and another unidentified individual desired to set up a local CCCO branch. This group will counsel young men before they go into the service to try to talk them into becoming and applying for conscientious objector status. The CCCO is a Nation wide program.

(SD T-1, April 23, 1969)

DAVE SKILLMAN, a mathematics major employed by the Naval Electronics Laboratory, San Diego, California, has stated that he will buy a house where anti-draft and anti-military counselors can stay. JUDY KATZ is interested in anti-draft and anti-military counseling and has offered to contribute part of a years salary for the salary of a full-time draft counselor.

EVE MILLER appears to be heading the formation of the CCCO which will apparently carry on anti-draft and anti-war work formerly handled by the Resistance.

(SD T-1, June 16, 1969)

## B. OFFICERS AND ACTIVISTS

The following individuals have been reported by sources quoted herein to be active in the CCCO:

EVE MILLER
JUDY KATZ
MIKE DEVORE
DAVE SKILLMAN
Reverend RICHARD MC KENNA
Professor LOWELL TOZER
ALEX LANDEN
JOSEPH "BUD" SONKA

EVE MILLER will be the head of the CCCO in San Diego.

(SD T-1, June 16, 1969)

An article contained in the "San Diego Free Press," a San Diego, California, newspaper, dated June 27, 1969, to July 11, 1969, stated that MIKE DEVORE is an ordained minister who will be sent to a military counselor school sponsored by the CCCO.

### C. CURRENT ACTIVITIES

About 22 males attend weekly draft conferences at 1511 29th Street, the home of EVE MILLER, on Sunday nights.

(SD T-1, June 11, 1969)

According to EVE MILLER, BUD SONKA is trying to put himself in the top position at the San Diego Free Press and thinks that he will be able to take over as editor of the Free Press in the near future because of poor management. EVE MILLER wants a coffee in San Diego to be used for draft counseling, military counseling, and in setting up a school to teach leftist ideas, show movies, and to set up a school of leftist and Communist beliefs.

(SD T-1, June 11, 1969)

An article contained in the Free Press dated June 27, 1969, to July 11, 1969, stated that the CCCO provides the most excellent training and military counseling in the area.

### E. ASSISTANCE TO AWOLS, DESERTERS, AND DRAFT DODGERS

MIKE DEVORE, a known draft counselor, has contacted the CCCO in San Francisco, California, about taking a training program so that he can counsel young men eligible for the draft, young Navy and military personnel presently in the service, and students in regard to avoiding the draft and avoid military service. DEVORE will work as a full time counselor with a $1000 per year salary.

(SD T-1, June 11, 1969)

## F. SOURCE OF FUNDS

ROD and DEBORAH BURTON rent their home at 1511 29th Street to EVE MILLER and two male hippie types. The rent on this house was $200 per month but was reduced to $120 if EVE MILLER and the two males would agree to hold a draft college at the house every Sunday night.

EVE MILLER and the other two individuals at the house are making flags and selling them to help pay the rent. One flag is a copy of the National Liberation Front (NLF) from South Vietnam and the other is reportedly a Resistance Flag, which is red and black with a white peace symbol. The NLF Flag is turquoise and red with a yellow star in the center. The flags are two and one hald feet long by one foot wide and sell for $5 each. Smaller flags will be made for car antennas.

EVE MILLER has stated that there are professional people who will contribute funds toward a coffee house in San Diego. She claims that the CCCO is willing to spend thousands of dollars in San Diego if they can obtain a building and start an active program.

JUDY KATZ has $700 which she is willing to put into the CCCO activity in San Diego. She will spend the $700 on part of the $1000 salary for MIKE DEVORE as a full time draft counselor.

DAVE SKILLMAN, a mathematician at the Naval Electronics Laboratory at San Diego, California, states that he has $5000 which he will put up for a down payment on a house in the San Diego area to be used by CCCO draft and military counselors.

(SD T-1, June 11, 1969)

The National CCCO will help in the payment of rent and other expenses and will furnish leaflets for the San Diego CCCO.

(SD T-1, June 16, 1969)

## III. WOMEN'S STRIKE FOR PEACE

### A. BACKGROUND OF THE ORGANIZATION

The following article contained in the "San Diego Free Press" at San Diego, California, dated June 27, 1969, to July 11, 1969, contains the only information known concerning the Women's Strike for Peace Organization.

# Work Underway For GI Coffeehouse Here

For about a year now, a group of men and women have been investigating the possibilities of opening a GI coffeehouse in San Diego. The group, officially known as the Women's Strike for Peace, has been in contact with other GI coffeehouses in San Francisco and Los Angeles in order to gather the needed information for starting such an operation.

At this point, they have done almost all of the preliminary footwork. They've checked out potential locations, come up with a tentative budget, formed a Board of Directors, and investigated the advisibility of incorporation. They have lined up people willing to staff it. Now, the main roadblock to a GI coffeehouse here seems to be--you guessed it--the perennial fly in the ointment: money.

The group that has been working on this project so far raised about $700, but they need about $2000 in order to start operation.

The need for a GI coffeehouse in San Diego is tremendous. An even larger military center than San Francisco or Los Angeles, San Diego is a virtual wasteland for the off-duty soldier or sailor. The downtown area is filled with clip-joints that fleece the GI of his hard-earned money and do absolutely nothing to relate to his needs for a humane and groovy locale for relaxation and recreation. It is ironic that most military men find greater pleasure and satisfaction in taking R&R overseas than in their own country.

In addition to the need for off-base relaxation, many GIs in San Diego are in desperate need of expert military counselling services. The rate of AWOLs and desertions of San Diego-based GIs testifies to the need for counselling on ways to deal with the military with regard to the GIs rights on the inside and with regard to either getting out or getting transferred to non-combatant duty.

At the present time, the coffeehouse people are also raising money to send Mike DeVore, an ordained minister, to a military counselling school sponsored by the Central Committee of Conscientious Objectors. The CCCO provides the most excellent training in this area. Mike is willing to assume the responsibilities of a full-time military counsellor once he has completed the training. He will also be in a position to provide the much needed coordination of military activities here in San Diego. The New Adult Community is willing to provide an office.

A full time military counsellor who really knows his stuff is a necessity because of the sensitivity of the situation and because of the complex processing job required to adequately meet a GI's needs. The group needs $2000 to send Mike to school and get him set up. Matching funds are available from a Boston agency if only the first $2000 can be raised. In the meantime, a sort of pilot GI coffeehouse is being set up temporarily at the In-Between in Ocean Beach and also at the METRO downtown.

In addition to the pitfalls of fund-raising, the coffeehouse committee has felt somewhat at a loss because they have not been in close working contact with people in the military here. They felt that in order for the coffeehouse to be relevant to the GI's needs, the GI's themselves must be involved in the planning and operation of the coffeehouse. Interested GI's should start working towards a coffeehouse from within the military.

The Women's Strike for Peace has worked hard to get a GI coffeehouse and full-time military counselling in San Diego. Right now they need your financial help to make the project a reality. People wishing to donate should contact the Free Press, or Judy at 583-4184.

## IV. AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC)

### A. Background of Organization

The American Friends Service Committee (AFSC) is a service group for the Quaker Church.

On July 17, 1969, a meeting was held at the Adult Community Center, 520 "E" Street, San Diego, California, to form a San Diego Chapter of the National Council to Repeal the Draft. Eight persons including PAM MANG, MARTIN BROCK and PENNY TROTTER attended this meeting. MARTIN BROCK is the national organizer for the National Council to Repeal the Draft and PAM MANG is a Field Representative of the AFSC.

An open rally is to be held at the Community Congregational Church at Pacific Beach, 2088 Beryle Street, Pacific Beach, California, on July 17, 1969, to promote volunteers, for donations, work, and the use of names to help repeal the draft.

(SD T-7, July 17, 1969)

MARTIN BROCK, national organizer, stated that a petition is the best way to go about repealing the draft.

(SD T-7, July 14, 1969)

PAM MANG, 1745 Amalfi Street, La Jolla, California, is the AFSC coordinator for a six-week work project on repealing the draft in San Diego.

(SD T-7, July 31, 1969)

### B. Officers and Activists

MARTIN BROCK
PAM MANG
PENNY TROTTER

(SD T-7, July 17, 1969)

## C. Current Activities

An Evaluation Center was to be held during the afternoon and evening of July 15, 1969, on the beach at Laguna Beach, California. MARTIN BROCK and two other organizers will take two Volkswagen loads of people to the Evaluation Center to be evaluated on their work in anti-draft measures in the San Diego area. Organizers of draft repeal boards in the Los Angeles area would be in attendance at this Evaluation Center.

(SD T-7, July 15, 1969)

MARTIN BROCK stated on July 28, 1969, that the San Diego six-week program to Repeal the Draft, sponsored by AFSC would end on August 1, 1969. He said he and the other organizers would leave shortly thereafter because of a lack of funds necessary to stay longer in San Diego.

(SD T-7, July 28, 1969)

On July 31, 1969, at 8:00 PM, a meeting was to be held at PAM MANG's home at 1745 Amalfi Street, La Jolla, California, to discuss setting up a new organization in San Diego, who will head it and an evaluation of the six weeks of the Repeal the Draft Project. A list of names aiding the Repeal the Draft Project will be made at that time and further steps planned for future action to repeal the draft.

(SD T-7, July 31, 1969)

## F. Sources of Funds

MARTIN BROCK stated on July 28, 1969, that a lack of funds will cause he and other organizers to leave San Diego shortly after August 1, 1969.

(SD T-7, July 28, 1969)

## V. SAN DIEGO ANTI-WAR COALITION

### A. Background

The San Diego Anti-War Coalition is an ad hoc committee set up by the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) and other campus groups for the purpose of the Anti-Vietnam War Demonstration to be held April 5, 1969, at Balboa Park, San Diego, California. Professor LEON NOWER is handling all arrangements, however, the driving force for the planning of the demonstration is the YSA.

(SD T-8, March 26, 1969)

Mrs. PEGGY ALEXANDER, 5980 Hughes Street, San Diego is an Assistant to Professor LEON NOWER in planning for a San Diego Anti-War Rally scheduled April 5, 1969. An organization called the San Diego Anti-War Coalition is making preparations for this rally. BILLIE WILLIAMS, telephone 447-0652, and ALLEN STANCLIFF, telephone number 296-4029, both YSA members, are members of the steering committee of the San Diego Anti-War Coalition.

(SD T-1, April 1, 1969)

A characterization of the YSA is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

### B. Officers and Activists

Sources quoted herein have furnished the following names as individuals active in the San Diego Anti-War Coalition:

Professor LEON NOWER

PEGGY ALEXANDER

BILL WILLIAMS

ALLEN STANCLIFF

KENNETH DENMON
Defense Minister of the
Black Panther Party

BILL KITT
A member of the Socialist
Workers Party in San Diego

RHETTA ALEXANDER
Head Organizer
for Tuesday the Ninth Committee

Professor KINGSLEY WIDMER
English Department
San Diego State College

(SD T-8, April 5, 1969)

(SD T-9, April 5, 1969)

A characterization of the Black Panther Party and of the Socialist Workers Party are contained in the appendix attached hereto.

Tuesday the Ninth Committee was formed by students at the University of California at San Diego following the burial of MARTIN LUTHER KING on Tuesday, April 9, 1968, with the stated purpose of exploring and attempting to eliminate those factions in contemporary society which permit and perpetuate white racism.

(SD T-10, November 25, 1968)

C. Current Activities

An Anti-War Demonstration sponsored by the San Diego Anti-War Coalition was held in Balboa Park on April 5, 1969, with approximately 300 individuals attending. About

25 Servicemen, not in uniform, attended this meeting and four of these Servicemen gave speeches, generally against the war in Vietnam.

(Lieutenant JAY HELMICK,
Intelligence Division
San Diego Police Department
San Diego, California
April 7, 1969)

## D. COOPERATION WITH OTHER GROUPS

The San Diego Anti-War Coalition was a cooperative effort between several radical groups in San Diego formed for the specific purpose of holding an Anti-War Rally at Balboa Park.

(SD T-9, April 5, 1969)

## VI. MESSAGE INFORMATION CENTER (MIC)

### A. Background

The following article appeared in the "Teaspoon Door", a local underground newspaper published in San Diego, California, in their November 11 - 21, 1968, issue. Message Information Center (MIC) is a loose and open coalition of Cardijn Center, Neighborhood Services, and the New Adult Community. Its stated aim is to "aid in coordinating various activities and groups in San Diego to do their thing." By calling 232-6621, information will be available about the what, where and when of activities. Constant information and news service will be provided. Volunteers are needed to man the phone on a 4½ hour shift per week, to work on research, and diffusion, rechecking teams, and contacting persons. If you would like to help or have MIC assist your organization, get in touch with 555 19th Street, or call 224-9680. Wonder what is the latest with the grape boycott? Have some information, phone Message Information Center 232-6621.

One of the purposes of MIC is to provide a place for fugitives, deserters, and so forth, to hide out for one night. They will provide a nights lodging at the house of cooperative friends of MIC.

(SD T-11, November 14, 1968)

### B. Officers and Activists

The following individuals have been mentioned as being active in the MIC by sources quoted herein:

RON BURTON

DEBORAH BURTON

(SD T-2, May 23,1969)

### C. Current Activities

MIC has been advising individuals about the demonstration planned at San Clemente on March 22, 1969, and notifying radical groups in San Diego of the demonstration.

(SD T-1, March 22, 1969)

A special meeting of MIC was held on May 23, 1969, to set out new guidelines. MIC will confine its activity to providing a telephone answering service. ROD and DEBORAH BURTON attended this meeting, but have lost some interest in the organization since ROD BURTON has been named Resident Dean at the University of California at San Diego, Revelle College, San Diego, California.

(SD T-2, May 23, 1969)

MIC has moved to the Aztec Center, San Diego State College, telephone number 232-6621 or 286-6576.

(SD T-9, May 27, 1969)

### D. Cooperation with Other Groups

MIC will be used in the activities of the "Resistance." MIC is a form of service organization for all radical groups in San Diego as they will receive and relate messages concerning activities and individuals involved in these groups.

(SD T-1, February 26, 1969)

### E. Assistance to AWOLs, Deserters, and Draft Dodgers

[redacted] Private, U.S. Marine Corps, [redacted] advised on March 19, 1969, that while he was absent without leave in San Diego, California, he had

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

been given a job in MIC and that his employer at MIC had assigned him to the "crash pad" where he was apprehended. The telephone number of MIC at that time was 232-6621 and its address was at 545 19th Street, San Diego, California.

## VII. COMMUNITY CRISIS CENTER

### A. Background

The Community Crisis Center is an organization headed by DIANE LEVETT with offices at 3004 Imperial Avenue, San Diego, California. This organization is set up for the purpose of providing emergency care for people in the Logan Heights area during night-time hours when this service is not readily available through other sources. The Community Crisis Center is not involved in militant or political activity.

(SD T-12, February 28, 1969)

### B. Officers and Activists

DIANE LEVETT

(SD T-12, February 28, 1969)

### E. Assistance to AWOLs, Deserters, and Draft Dodgers

[redacted] U.S. Marine Corps, San Diego, California, when returned to military control, after on Unauthorized Absence, had in his possession a paper containing the following information:

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

"Crisis Center
3604 Imperial Avenue (upstairs)

Telephone 239-0325
Hours - 6:00 PM - 12 Midnight
Monday through Friday and
1:00 PM - 7:00 PM
Saturday and Sunday
Services - Someone to talk to,
transportation, food, counseling,
drugs, home visits, information,
legal help and crash pads."

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted] U.S. Marine Corps, Military [redacted] when interviewed on June 12, 1969, advised that on at least one occasion while AWOL, he has telephoned the Crisis Center in San Diego, telephone number 239-0325, and talked to a girl by the name of DIANE. DIANE arranged a place for him to stay while he was AWOL but he did not go there because his parents came to San Diego and he stayed with them. The Crisis Center is active in helping AWOLS.

## VIII. SAN DIEGO DRAFT COLLEGE

### A. Background

A new program called "San Diego Draft College" was planned at a meeting on Wednesday, February 19, 1969, at the Wesley Foundation at San Diego State College. Ideas concerning this organization were presented by RICK PHELPS and concerned counseling young men about to go into the Armed Forces and young men that want to avoid the military service and counseling on traveling to Canada. RICK PHELPS, Reverend RICHARD MC KENNA, and ROGER LANDEN will be the main organizers of the program. There will be ten sessions, two every week for approximately five weeks. Individuals attending will study classifications, deferments, the Resistance Organization, demonstrations, and how to go to Canada and other foreign Countries. This group will use several people to hand out anti-draft information at the Selective Service Office in the 3700 Block of Park Boulevard, San Diego, California, on a permanent 40-hour week starting in a few weeks.

(SD T-1, February 26, 1969)

### B. Officers and Activists

The following individuals have been named by sources quoted herein as being involved with the San Diego Draft College:

EVE MILLER

RICK PHELPS

Reverend RICHARD MC KENNA

ROGER LANDEN

LANCE BEIZER

RAY WISEWELL

ANN LOWE

(SD T-1, February 26, 1969)

RAY WISEWLLL will run the San Diego Draft College.

(SD T-2, January 25, 1969)

## C. Current Activities

The San Diego Draft College is starting again. The mailing address is ANN LOWE's pad. Following is an application for draft counselor training sessions:

(SD T-2, January 14, 1969)

San Diego Draft College

SEMINAR
WITH
BILL SMITH

January 25th-26th, 1969
Registration $2.00

Wesley Foundation
5225 Campanile Dr.

PREREQUISITES:

1. Want to be a Draft Counselor
2. Read The Draft and You by Rothenberg (Anchor A649, $1.45, at Pickwick, UCSD, or Draft Coffee)
3. Send in registration form below with $2.00, (call 291-1708 if you need more information).

SCHEDULE:

| | Saturday | | Sunday |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9:00 | Coffee-rolls (registration) | 12:30 | Pot-luck Lunch |
| 9:30 | Session I | 1:30 | Session IV |
| 12:30 | Lunch | 3:30 | Coffee |
| 1:30 | Session II | 4:00 | Session V |
| 3:30 | Coffee | 5:30 | Adjourn |
| 4:00 | Session III | | |
| 5:30 | Adjourn | | |

---

San Diego Draft College
4029 Dove Street
San Diego, California 92103

DRAFT COUNSELOR TRAINING SESSION

JANUARY 25-26, 1969

Name ______________________________

Address ______________________________

Phone ____________________ Affiliation ____________________

Please enclose $2.00 payment for registration.

gt
1/6/69

42

The following article from "Focus", a newspaper distributed at Grossmont Junior College in El Cajon, dated March 4, 1969, concerns the San Diego Draft College:

# DRAFT COFFEE

By Joe Bisson

I arrived just after 7:30 p.m. on Sunday evening and mounted the stairs to enter the house. Sitting about the room were about twenty people intently listening to a Resistance recording. I was given some literature explaining draft procedures and took a seat with the rest to listen to Lance Beizer explain the purpose of the meeting.

Mr. Beizer, a professional draft counselor at UCSD and a former Navy officer, stated that the Draft Coffee is a weekly program sponsored by the Draft College.

After a round of introductions which revealed a diversity of draft problems from student deferments to C. O. classifications, Mr. Beizer talked about draft status appeals and deferments.

Then came the coffee break during which people could take their individual problems to several draft counselors that were present.

When everyone had returned, the subject turned to the conscientious objector form. The new form, brought about because of the important Seeger Decision which established that one does not have to believe in a Supreme Being to be considered a religious conscientious objector, is shorter than the old one, is given more time to be filled out (30 days), and deletes any reference to belief in a Supreme Being. It was brought out that those filling out such a form should seek the assistance of a competent draft counselor to avoid the loop-holes.

For the time being, anyone seeking assistance for any problems with the draft can attend the Draft Coffee at 1511 29th St., San Diego at 7:30 p.m. Sunday evenings to discuss their problems with qualified draft counselors.

Efforts are currently being made to establish such a program in the Grossmont area. Further news on these efforts will appear in FOCUS as it becomes known. For further information, contact Walter Fee through the FOCUS office in room 621, Student Center, Grossmont College.

The San Diego Draft College will have a training program of ten sessions to run for approximately five weeks where people will study classifications, deferments, the Resistance Organization, demonstrations and how to go to Canada and other foreign countries. Anti-draft information will be handed out at the Selective Service Office, 3700 Block, Park Boulevard, on a permanent 40 hour week beginning March 1, 1969.

(SD T-1, February 26, 1969)

### D. Cooperation with Other Groups

The San Diego Draft College will meet at the Calvary Church at 39th and Franklin Streets, San Diego, California, on January 25, 1969. Members of the Resistance will attend the meeting.

(SD T-1, February 26, 1969)

## IX. MISCELLANEOUS DRAFT COUNSELING

### C. Current Activity

Father AL ROSEN, A priest at the San Luis Rey Mission, Oceanside, California, is active in draft counseling.

(SD T-1, June 11, 1969)

DAVID NEPTUNE, Director of the San Diego State College YMCA is a Quaker and does draft counseling on campus.

(SD T-13, March 11, 1969)

[redacted] U.S. Marine Corps, FOIA(b)(6) FOIA(b)(7) - (C) when returned to military authority, after an Unauthorized Absence during March, 1969, had in his possession a paper containing the following:

Draft Counselors
DICK MC KENA
New Adult Community
Telephone Number 239-2119
or 239-5766
San Diego, California

LOWELL TOZER
Telephone 286-5000
During day or
286-5538
San Diego

## APPENDIX

"The Resistance" is self described in its literature as "--- a group of young men determined to act. Anyone and everyone can join. --- Resistance is active and offsensive, not passive and defensive. We will provoke continued confrontations with this war government. They're in an insoluble dilemma; they can prosecute and imprison us, which will bring new waves of protest and dissent of unsurpassed intensity, or they can set us free, which will generate impetus for the expansion of the movement. Either way, we will gain ground and support and new members."

## APPENDIX

# APPENDIX

## YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE

The May, 1960, issue of the "Young Socialist" (YS), Page 1, Column 3, disclosed that during April 15-17, 1960, a national organization entitled "The Young Socialist Alliance" (YSA) was established at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. This issue stated that this organization was formed by the nationwidesupporter clubs of the publication YS.

The above issue, page 6, set forth the Founding Declaration of the YSA. This declaration stated that the YSA recognizes the Socialist Workers Party(SWP) as the only existing political leadership on class struggle principles and that the supporters of the YS have come into basic political solidarity with the SWP on the principles of revolutionary socialism.

On March 10, 1967, a source advised that the YSA was formed during 1957, by youth of various left socialist tendencies, particularly members and followers of the SWP. The source further advised that the YSA has recently become more open about admitting that it is the youth group of the SWP and that an SWP representative has publicly stated that the YSA is the SWP's youth group.

The National Headquarters of the YSA are located in Room 532-536, 41 Union Square West, New York City.

On October 31, 1967, a second source advised that at the 22nd National Convention of the SWP held in New York City from October 26, 1967, to October 29, 1967, it was stated that the YSA remained as the main recruiting ground for new SWP members.

The SWP has been designated pursuant
to Executive Order 10450

# APPENDIX

## BLACK PANTHER PARTY

According to its official newspaper, the Black Panther Party(BPP) was started during December, 1966, in Oakland, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life,politics, and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by Bobby George Seale, BBP Chairman, and Huey P. Newton, BPP Minister of Defense. Newton is presently serving a sentence of 2 to 15 years on a conviction of manslaughter in connection with the killing of an Oakland police officer.

The official newspaper,"The Black Panther," which further describes itself as the "Black Community News Service," states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in its revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who are consistently referred to in the publication as "pigs" who should be killed.

"The Black Panther" issue of September 7, 1968, contains an editorial by BPP Minister of Education, George Mason Murray, which ends with the following:

"Black men, Black people, colored persons of America, revolt everywhere! Arm yourselves. The only culture worth keeping is a revolutionary culture. Change. Freedom everywhere. Dynamite! Black Power. Use the gun. Kill the pigs everywhere."

Included in the introduction to an article appearing in the October 5, 1968, edition of "The Black Panther" is the statement "..we will not dissent from American Government. We will overthrow it."

Issues of "The Black Panther" regularly contain quotations from the writings of Chairman MAO Tse-tung of the Peoples Republic of China and feature MAO's statement that "political power grows out of the barrel of a gun."

The national headquarters of the BPP is located at 3106 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, California. Branches have been established at various locations throughout the United States.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## APPENDIX

### SAN DIEGO BRANCH OF THE SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY (SDB-SWP)

On May 29, 1969, two confidential sources advised that the SDB-SWP has been in existence since March 8, 1959, and continues to exist. These sources further advised that the SDB=SWP is a local branch of the National SWP with aims and purposes identical to those of the National SWP.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

San Diego, California
August 13, 1969

| | |
|---|---|
| Title | **THE RESISTANCE** |
| Character | **SEDITION** |
| Reference | Report dated and captioned as above at San Diego, California, by SA EARL M. PETERSEN. |

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

| REPORTING OFFICE | OFFICE OF ORIGIN | DATE | INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD |
|---|---|---|---|
| LOS ANGELES | LOS ANGELES | 8/11/69 | 6/24/69 - 8/5/69 |

| TITLE OF CASE | REPORT MADE BY | TYPED BY |
|---|---|---|
| KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH;<br>ET AL | JAMES S. IRVING | plf |
| | **CHARACTER OF CASE**<br>SSA-COUNSELING; SEDITION;<br>DESERTER-HARBORING | |

REFERENCES: Los Angeles report of SA JAMES S. IRVING, 6/13/69.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE

The Selective Service file of PAUL DAVID ENCIMER has been obtained and it contains numerous samples of ENCIMER's handwriting, which will be submitted to the FBI Laboratory when and if the original hand written copy of the telegram forwarding $60 to the two marine deserters at Port Angeles, Washington, on 11/19/67, is obtained.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

On 6/30/69, [redacted] advised SA MARION M. WRIGHT that during the second quarter of 1967, GREGORY MERLE ROBB, Social Security Number [redacted] was employed by the Fiscal Officer, California Industries for the Blind, 1500 Fifth Street, Sacramento, California, 95814. This

| ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☐ NONE | | | | | | ACQUIT-TALS | CASE HAS BEEN: |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CONVIC. | AUTO. | FUG. | FINES | SAVINGS | RECOVERIES | | PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO<br>PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO |
| | | | | | | | |

APPROVED WGE/ SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

COPIES MADE:

4 - Bureau (25-560249)
(2 - 42-234007)
1 - USA, Los Angeles
2 - Butte (42-6219)
2 - Minneapolis (25-11094)
2 - San Diego (25-21550)
2 - Springfield (25-12331)
③ - Los Angeles (25-80831)
① - 100-70116)(The Resistance)

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 100 | 70116 | 650 |

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agency | | | | |
| Request Recd. | | | | |
| Date Fwd. | | | | |
| How Fwd. | | | | |
| By | | | | |

Notations

COVER PAGE

information is protected by statute and the source must not be disclosed under any circumstances.

LEADS

BUTTE

AT REXBURG, IDAHO: Will contact FREDERICK WAYNE ESPENSCHADE at his home, 377 Yale Avenue, or his place of employment, 221 West Fourth South, and ascertain if he is willing to testify in this matter. It is requested that ESPENSCHADE be approached in a manner that will not cause him to become hostile.

MINNEAPOLIS

AT MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA: For the information of the Division, the Department is considering prosecution in this matter and has instructed the USA's Office in Los Angeles to study this matter and take appropriate action. In this regard it is noted that Mr. WILLIAM PETLOCK, Auditor, Money Order Audit Bureau, Western Union Telegraph Company, advised SA JOHN L. ROBERTS, on 6/21/68, concerning the availability of an application for a money order dated 11/19/67, at Inglewood, California, which money order sent $60 to GREG ROBB, Port Angeles, by one JACK DUNN. PETLOCK indicated that the original documents would be retained at the Money Order Audit Bureau, Minneapolis, but would be available for prosecution purposes by the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to the Manager of the Western Union in the city where prosecution is had.

In this regard, Mr. FRANKLIN S. JONES, Western Union, 741 South Flower Street, Los Angeles, was contacted on 7/2/69, and 7/29/69, after he indicated that he would obtain the original of these documents and make them available for submission to the FBI Laboratory. On 7/29/69, Mr. JONES stated that he sent another query to Minneapolis dated 7/3/69, requesting that these documents be forwarded to him and he exhibited to SA JAMES S. IRVING a reply from Minneapolis dated 7/14/69, wherein Minneapolis indicated they were unable to locate these documents.

Minneapolis is requested to check with WILLIAM PETLOCK and forward these documents to Mr. FRANKLIN JONES, Office Manager of Western Union in Los Angeles.

If the above cannot be accomplished, it is requested that Minneapolis obtain the original document and forward it to the FBI Laboratory.

For the further information of Minneapolis, it is noted that the Laboratory has already conducted examination in this case and the Laboratory file numbers are D-556797 KU and D-557294 KU.

SAN DIEGO

AT OCEANSIDE, CALIFORNIA: Will advise of the status of any investigation concerning the location of ROY IRVIN MAGERKURTH, USMC 2370344, who is presently in a deserter status.

SPRINGFIELD

AT SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS: Will check office indices to ascertain if Springfield has any 42 case concerning ROY IRVIN MAGERKURTH, USMC 2370344, born on 4/30/50, at Ottawa, Illinois. If Springfield is the Office of Origin in this deserter inquiry, Springfield will advise Los Angeles of the status of this investigation and will notify their efforts to locate MAGERKURTH inasmuch as he would be an extremely material witness in this case.

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will follow this matter with the USA and submit samples of the handwriting of PAUL DAVID ENCIMER to the FBI Laboratory when advised of the requested results of the outstanding investigation by Minneapolis.

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

**Copy to:** 1 - USA, Los Angeles

**Report of:** JAMES S. IRVING
**Office:** Los Angeles, California
**Date:** 8/11/69

**Field Office File #:** 25-80831
**Bureau File #:** 25-560249

**Title:** KAREN ELAINE DELLENBACH;
ET AL

**Character:** SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT-COUNSELING; SEDITION;
DESERTER-HARBORING

**Synopsis:** ESPENSCHADE residing in Rexburg, Idaho, as of 6/24/69. DELLENBACH held to answer local charges on 7/17/69, and all due to appear in court for trial in Los Angeles on 7/30/69. No records maintained of applications for duplicate Social Security Numbers.

FOIA(b)3 - Rule 6(e), Grand Jury

- P -

DETAILS: AT REXBURG, IDAHO

As of June 24, 1969, FREDERICK WAYNE ESPENSCHADE was residing at his parental home, 377 Yale Avenue, Rexburg, and is presently employed by his father as a shop helper at College Motors, 221 West Fourth South, Rexburg.

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

On July 18, 1969, JOE QUINTANA, Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office (LASO) advised that on July 17, 1969, DELLENBACH and six other individuals, all arrested by the LASO and charged with possession of marijuana and dangerous drugs on May 8, 1969, appeared in Los Angeles County Superior Court and were held to answer these local charges. They were all due to appear on July 30, 1969, for trial in Los Angeles County Superior Court.

s neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to
ontents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

## AT WOODLAWN, BALTIMORE COUNTY, MARYLAND

On July 8, 1969, Mr. G. N. GNAGY, Supervisor, Manpower Management Section, Social Security Administration, U.S. Department of Health,Education, and Welfare, advised SA MARION M. WRIGHT that the Social Security Administration does not maintain any record of applications for duplicate social security cards. The application is destroyed immediately upon issuance of the duplicate card, and no record is made of such application.

Mr. GNAGY advised further that Social Security records are confidential and are protected from being made public by Title 11, Section 1106, of the General Provisions of the Social Security Act.

LA 25-80831

FOIA(b)3 - Rule 6(e), Grand Jury

SAC, NEW YORK 8/29/69

SAC, NORFOLK (25-10862) (RUC)

"THE RESISTANCE"
SSA

(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Los Angeles letter to Bureau dated 6/16/69.

Information copy of this communication being furnished to Albuquerque in view of their interest in Dr. GEORGE R. ROSS.

The following investigation was conducted by SA WILLIAM D. BRANON at Hampton, Virginia:

On 7/15/69 an attempt was made to contact Colonel GEORGE W. SGALITZER, Medical Corps, U. S. Army Recruiting Command, with negative results.

Colonel SGALITZER was contacted on 8/12/69, and he advised that he has not noticed any particular pattern appearing in requested re-examinations of clients of Los Angeles, California, attorneys. He advised that his office has received no letters from Drs. ROSS, DABOWITZ, GILMAN, PECK or LANE. He advised, however, that his office is still receiving letters from the law firm of Margolis, McTernan and Smith, as well as from Michael Greene. He advised, however, that these attorneys are furnishing statements from doctors that their clients are unfit for military service, but he pointed out that they are using new doctors whom he has never heard of before.

Colonel SGALITZER advised that his office has received no requests for several registrants to be re-examined in any particular city other than Los Angeles.

On 8/29/69 Colonel SGALITZER was recontacted and he advised that he had on the previous day spoken to Dr. DAVID SIEGAL, Chief Medical Examiner at the Army Entrance and Examing Station located on Broadway Street in Los Angeles, California, and he advised that he ascertained from SIEGAL that a large number of registrants are now writing directly to the Entrance a[illegible]mini[illegible] Station in Los Angeles requesting re-examinations [illegible]

100-70116-653

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
SEP 2 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

2 - New York (RM)
1 - Albuquerque (INFO) (RM) (25-Dr. George R. Ross)
③ - Los Angeles ② - 100-70116; 1 - 25-85096, Dr. Ross-INFO) (RM)
1 - Norfolk (25-10862)

WDB:jst

being handled by
25 sq SA J. Irving

Keenan
handle expeditiously

that he learned from Dr. SIEGAL that a dental firm by the name of Stewart and Morris of Glendale, California, were furnishing several registrants with braces for their teeth, and the registrants for this reason were attempting to secure medical deferments.

Colonel SGALITZER advised that apparently the registrants and their attorneys were no longer communicating directly with the U. S. Army Recruitment Command at Hampton, Virginia, inasmuch as when they had done so in the past they had been referred to a contract physician in that area to be re-examined. He advised they apparently were now attempting to obtain re-examinations by contacting the examining station itself and suggested that Dr. DAVID SIEGAL in Los Angeles would be able to furnish further information concerning this.

LEADS:

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. Will contact Dr. DAVID SIEGAL, Chief Medical Examiner, Armed Forces Entrance and Examining Station, to determine whether any particular pattern is noted for request for re-examination of clients of Los Angeles, California, attorneys.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

TO : SAC, Los Angeles (100-70116) DATE: 8/5/69

FROM : Director, FBI (14-2965-26)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION
(BUDED: 8/26/69)

Reurlet 7/10/69.

Referenced letter was submitted in response to Bureau letter 6/2/69 which enclosed a letter from Assistant Attorney General J. Walter Yeagley, Internal Security Division. Mr. Yeagley's letter requested that an active investigation be conducted to determine whether The Resistance in the Los Angeles area is engaged in a conspiracy to violate Sections 1381 or 2388 of Title 18, U. S. Code.

Your letter is completely unresponsive to the request for investigation as set forth in the Department's letter. You are instructed to conduct the investigation requested and submit a report setting forth results of your investigation by August 26, 1969.

A review of information previously developed by your office indicates there is continuing activity in the Los Angeles area by both groups and individuals using the name of The Resistance and these activities show at least some degree of unity of purpose and continuity of organization. There are a number of instances where military personnel in AWOL or deserter status have contacted The Resistance and obtained assistance in further evading return to military control.

The Bureau is at a loss to understand your reasoning expressed in referenced letter. Simply because information is not available through lack of investigation and/or informant coverage is certainly not sufficient basis to decide against conducting an investigation, particularly one specifically requested by the Department.

copy of LA rept. of 8/18/69
LA 100-71424

100-70116-654
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1969
FBI—LOS ANGELES

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Page two of your letter indicates an inordinate lack of necessary informant coverage. You will be expected to take immediate steps to correct this situation.

You will be expected to conduct a penetrative and thorough investigation of captioned organization in line with the Department's request.

When above-requested report is submitted, you should outline your contemplated investigative steps for the future, comment upon results of increased efforts to develop additional informant coverage and your plans for development of additional informant coverage and set forth all appropriate leads.

You will be expected to give this matter aggressive and imaginative attention from both an investigative and a supervisory standpoint and to fully comply with the Department's request for investigation in this matter.

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

| REPORTING OFFICE | OFFICE OF ORIGIN | DATE | INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD |
|---|---|---|---|
| ALBUQUERQUE | ALBUQUERQUE | 8/22/69 | 8/9/69 - 8/18/69 |

**TITLE OF CASE**

DR. GEORGE L. ROSS, aka
Dr. George R. Ross

| REPORT MADE BY | TYPED BY |
|---|---|
| SA JOSEPH F. VICKMAN, JR. | mes |

**CHARACTER OF CASE**

SSA

REFERENCES:

Los Angeles letter to Director, 4/9/69.
Bureau airtel to Los Angeles, 4/18/69, captioned "THE RESISTANCE, SSA."
Bureau airtel to Los Angeles, 6/18/69.
Norfolk letter to Albuquerque, 6/10/69.
Los Angeles letter to Director, 6/13/69.
Albuquerque letter to Bureau, 6/18/69.
Los Angeles report of SA JOHN E. NICHOLS, 6/23/69, captioned "THE RESISTANCE (NEW MEXICO RESISTANCE, AKA)"
Albuquerque letter to Los Angeles, 7/8/69.
Bureau letter to Albuquerque, 7/30/69.

- C -

| ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☒ NONE | | | | | | ACQUIT-TALS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CONVIC. | AUTO. | FUG. | FINES | SAVINGS | RECOVERIES | |
| | | | | | | |

CASE HAS BEEN:

PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☒ NO
PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☒ NO

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

COPIES MADE:

3 - Bureau (25-591731)
3 - Los Angeles
(2 - 25-65829)
(1 - 100-70116)
1 - USA, Albuquerque
2 - Albuquerque
(1 - 25-3880)
(1 - 25-4098)

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

100-70116-655

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 26 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

| Dissemination Record of Attached Report | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agency | | | | |
| Request Recd. | | | | |
| Date Fwd. | | | | |
| How Fwd. | | | | |
| By | | | | |

Notations

GPO : 1968 O - 299-885

COVER PAGE

ADMINISTRATIVE:

The period of this report is extensive due to the fact that it has been necessary to observe procedural policies of the Army Examining Station in Albuquerque with reference to the influx of registrants from other areas coming to Albuquerque.

An extra copy of this report is being furnished to the Bureau.

Unless advised to the contrary by the Bureau, this matter is being closed in the Albuquerque Division for the following reasons:

AUSA RUTH C. STREETER, Albuquerque, had advised on 6/18/69, that in her opinion no prosecutive violation appears in the District of New Mexico with respect to Dr. ROSS. It is her opinion that the examinees who came to Albuquerque were aware that the examining processes in this city would allow them to be rejected for physical reasons rather than in their own areas.

It is also noted that USA VICTOR R. ORTEGA, District of New Mexico, confirmed Miss STREETER's opinion on 6/26/69 while being contacted in another matter. He volunteered information he did not believe Dr. ROSS would allow himself to become involved in a scheme to keep draft age individuals out of the military service by reason of psychiatric rejection. USA ORTEGA revealed that he has appeared in several court proceedings in which Dr. ROSS had been called as an expert witness. ORTEGA was of the opinion that ROSS is an extremely eccentric and odd person and comes to this evaluation through his involvement in trials prior to his appointment to the federal post. USA ORTEGA said he did not believe a violation exists in the District of New Mexico but apparently the draft age individuals have discovered Albuquerque is an ease area in which to secure physical rejection for military service. It is his opinion that the problem lies in the administration of the military examining procedures as well as in Selective Service which allowed these individuals to secure examinations in areas other than their permanent residences.

He reiterated that the actions of the attorneys and registrants involved were done openly and through communications with the Selective Service and military officials.

In light of the opinions of USA ORTEGA and AUSA STREETER, Albuquerque, the Albuquerque Division referred all of the Selective Service cases involved back to the divisions where the registrants had permanent residence.

It was also the opinion of the USA's Office in Albuquerque that if there was any violation, it would possibly be against the attorneys and/or the physicians in the Los Angeles and other divisions counciling the registrants in ways to avoid military service. It is noted in referenced Los Angeles airtel to the Bureau, 6/13/69, particular reference is made to Dr. RICHARD GILMAN and attorneys WILLIAM G. SMITH, MICHAEL GREENE, BENJAMIN MARGOLIS, and JOHN MC TERNAN. This airtel suggests the possibility of presenting the facts in this case to a Federal Grand Jury in Los Angeles.

It is also noted that Captain RICHARD T. RADA, Medical Corps, United States Army, a psychiatrist charged with examining would be draftees, stated in an interview on 5/20/69 that "...Dr. ROSS has a reputation of being a man of complete personal integrity and high professional competence who enjoys a thriving practice in Albuquerque." It is further noted that Captain RADA was of the opinion "...Dr. ROSS in all probability felt he was doing the Armed Forces a favor by evaluating them so that the AFEES Medical Officer would declare them unfit for military service..."

It is also noted that Dr. ROSS mentioned that most of the examinees had previous psychiatric evaluations and that in his opinion Dr. ROSS or any other psychiatrist "would be extremely reluctant to disagree with the results of previous psychiatric examination..."

It is also noted that DEREK SHANNON, so-called leader of "The Resistance" had been interviewed on 6/19/69 and admitted that he had been instructed in draft counseling by Attorney WILLIAM SMITH of Los Angeles. SHANNON stated that apparently word had gotten around among draft age individuals that it was easier to get a medical deferment in Albuquerque than it was in Los Angeles and other areas of the Southwest. It is also to be noted that Lt. TERENCE KAHN of AFEES at Albuquerque advised on 8/13/69 that he no longer uses Dr. GEORGE ROSS as a civilian psychiatrist and that there has been a slacking off in the number of draft eligibles coming to Albuquerque from other areas in order to secure a physical examination.

It is also felt in light of the above mentioned facts that an interview of Dr. ROSS should not be conducted at this time and that this case be closed in Albuquerque. If it is desired, Dr. ROSS will be interviewed regarding his assignment as a civilian psychiatrist concerning the examination of draft eligibles who come to Albuquerque.

LEADS:

LOS ANGELES DIVISION

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

Will after evaluating information contained in this report discuss this matter with USA to determine if he believes a violation exists.

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

**Copy to:** 1 - United States Attorney, Albuquerque

**Report of:** SA JOSEPH F. WICKMAN, JR. **Office:** Albuquerque
**Date:** August 22, 1969

**Field Office File #:** AQ 25-6039 **Bureau File #:** 25-591731

**Title:** DR. GEORGE L. ROSS

**Character:** SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT

**Synopsis:**

Draft eligible registrants appeared in Albuquerque and were afforded physical examinations prior to military service. Most of these individuals came to Albuquerque from the Los Angeles area. Dr. GEORGE ROSS, an Albuquerque civilian psychiatrist, was assigned to examine most of the eligibles and rejected them as psychiatrically unfit for military service. These eligibles had secured legal counsel who contacted high military officials in the Surgeon General area in order to obtain their clients' examinations or re-examinations in Albuquerque rather than in their permanent residence location. DEREK SHANNON, Albuquerque head of "The Resistance," admitted that the draft eligibles were flocking to Albuquerque because they were aware that it was easier to secure a physical deferment in this City. Capt. RADA, Military Psychiatrist at Albuquerque, praised Dr. ROSS as a professional psychiatrist and could not foresee his sacrificing personal integrity in order to assist these draft eligible individuals to stay out of military service. USA at Albuquerque declined prosecution and advised that the draft eligibles through their attorneys had openly secured a change of their examining stations. Lt. KAHN, AFEES, Albuquerque, has advised that the number of draft registrants from other areas of the Southwest requesting examination or re-examination in Albuquerque has dwindled greatly and Dr. ROSS is no longer used to examine the draft eligibles.

- C -

DETAILS:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to
r contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

This investigation is predicated upon information developed by the Los Angeles Division with respect to Attorneys MICHAEL GREENE and WILLIAM SMITH, both mentioned as being involved in draft counseling in Los Angeles.

The United States Attorney at Los Angeles requested particular investigation of VINCENT ALLEN IANTORNO inasmuch as IANTORNO, on July 10, 1968, had refused to submit for induction at Los Angeles, California. Subsequently he had been indicted by the Federal Grand Jury in Los Angeles, January 22, 1969, and after being arrested by the FBI Agents on January 31, 1969, was released on bond. He was represented prior to his indictment by Attorney GREENE. On February 1 or 2, 1969, IANTORNO's new attorney SAUL LAWRENCE, Los Angeles, California, contacted Assistant United States Attorney NOVAK at Los Angeles and advised him that he had learned IANTORNO was recently examined by the Armed Forces Entrance and Examining Station (AFEES) at Albuquerque, New Mexico, and was given a psychiatric examination by a non-military psychiatrist.

Assistant United States Attorney NOVAK on April 3, 1969, was advised telephonically by the AFEES at Albuquerque that IANTORNO had been examined based on an order to do so received from Colonel GEORGE SCALITZER, Chief Surgeon, USARAC, Hampton, Virginia.

GEORGE L. ROSS, M.D., Encino Medical Plaza, Albuquerque, New Mexico, had examined IANTORNO and had declared him permanently unsuitable for military duty.

Lieutenant TERENCE KAHN, AFEES, Albuquerque, advised that at this time approximately 13 other individuals coming from the Los Angeles area had also been examined by Dr. ROSS and found unsuitable for military service due to psychiatric reasons.

On May 19, 1969, the Norfolk Division advised that Colonel GEORGE W. SCALITZER, Surgeon General of the United

States Army Recruiting Command, and Lieutenant Colonel ELIZABETH SMITH, JR., Staff Judge Advocate at the same location, were both interviewed regarding the numerous cases involving registrants who were being examined or re-examined and rejected for psychiatric reasons at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 22, 1969

Captain DONALD R. BUXTON, JR., Medical Corps, U. S. Army, was interviewed and furnished the following information.

Captain BUXTON stated that he has been assigned as the Medical Officer at the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, since September, 1968, and that Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS was being used as the psychiatric consultant when he assumed his duties. He stated he has never met Dr. ROSS personally but has talked with him on a few occasions over the telephone. He stated that as near as he had been able to determine, Dr. ROSS has a sound reputation as a psychiatrist in the Albuquerque area.

With reference to the individuals who were given psychiatric consultations by Dr. ROSS at Albuquerque and who were subsequently found unqualified for military service, Captain BUXTON stated that it is his opinion that Dr. ROSS is not involved in any plot or conspiracy to assist these individuals in evading the draft.

Captain BUXTON stated that in many instances the individuals from Los Angeles who were given psychiatric consultations by Dr. ROSS had with them reports of previous psychiatric examinations by individuals who were obviously qualified psychiatrists. Captain BUXTON pointed out that Dr. ROOS, or any other psychiatrist, would naturally be extremely reluctant to disagree with this opinion in the light of generally accepted standards of medical ethics and particularly since psychiatric examinations are much more subjective in nature than other medical examinations.

Captain BUXTON pointed out that he feels that Dr. ROOS has a tendency to be "swayed" by the manner in which the individuals he examines presented their cases to him. Captain BUXTON stated he was basing this opinion on the fact that in the overwhelming majority of cases of individuals

On 5/22/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/dak -4- Date dictated 5/22/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

25-50392-11

who obviously appear to be attempting to evade being drafted, Dr. ROSS recommended that these individuals would not be suitable for military service. Captain BUXTON also pointed out, on the other hand, he could recall two or three instances of individuals whom he (Captain BUXTON) felt were not psychiatricly acceptable for military service but who desired to enlist in the Army and who were afforded psychiatric consultations by Dr. ROSS and in these cases Dr. ROSS recommended that they be accepted for military service.

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/22/69

Captain RICHARD T. RADA, Medical Corps, U. S. Army, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Captain RADA advised that he is the psychiatrist assigned to the Sandia Base Hospital, and that he is aware of the problems being encountered by AFEES, Albuquerque, in processing individuals registered with Local Boards in the Los Angeles area who are arranging to take their physical examinations in Albuquerque. Captain RADA advised that he is also aware of the fact that several of these individuals were declared unacceptable for military service following psychiatric examinations by Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS in Albuquerque.

Captain RADA stated that he can recall meeting Dr. ROSS on only one occasion and that he does not consider himself personally acquainted with Dr. ROSS. He advised, however, that Dr. ROSS has the reputation of being a man of complete personal integrity and high professional competence who enjoys a thriving practice in Albuquerque.

With reference to the psychiatric evaluations given by Dr. ROSS to individuals referred to him by AFEES, Captain RADA stated that it is his opinion that Dr. ROSS in all probability felt that he was doing the Armed Forces a favor by evaluating them so that the AFEES medical officer would declare them unfit for military service since Dr. ROSS was looking at the individual from a civilian point of view. Captain RADA stated that without his own military background in all probability he too would have rejected these individuals.

Captain RADA explained that several of the individuals from the Los Angeles area brought with them for their consultation with Dr. ROSS the results of previous psychiatric examinations. Captain RADA stated that he would estimate the average consultation with Dr. ROSS lasted between 30 and 45 minutes. Captain RADA pointed out that Dr. ROSS and, in fact, any other psychiatrist would be extremely reluctant to disagree with the results of a

---

On 5/20/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/pd Date dictated 5/20/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

25-5039-12

previous psychiatric examination, particularly when it was obvious from the report that the prior examination had been given by a qualified civilian psychiatrist since psychiatry by its very nature is an imprecise science because it deals largely with intangibles.

Captain RADA stated that, on the other hand, he has no hesitation in disagreeing with Dr. ROSS over whether an individual is qualified for military service since he is more familiar with the military's needs and past experience. He pointed out that he has certified several individuals as qualified for military service who, based on Dr. ROSS' evaluation, would normally be found unfit for military service. Captain RADA stated that some of these cases were marginal and that he still has some doubts whether some of the individuals involved will even complete their basic training. Captain RADA stated that some of these individuals were from the Los Angeles area and that he is hoping that the word will get around there that it will no longer be possible to obtain a deferment by coming to Albuquerque for a pre-induction physical examination.

Captain RADA also pointed out that while Army regulations regarding homosexuality and the use of drugs have not been officially changed, there has been a gradual relaxation in the interpretation of these regulations as they apply to disqualifying an individual for military service, particularly at the working level.

Captain RADA explained that the use of drugs even at the high school level is widespread and that the Army could not automatically reject everyone who ever admitted smoking marijuana. He also pointed out that a history of the previous use of many of the currently used drugs would not necessarily impair an individual's ability to perform satisfactorily while undergoing military service.

With regard to homosexuality, Captain RADA explained that many individuals worry that they might be homosexual merely because they may have engaged in some isolated act of homosexuality during adolescence. Captain RADA explained that the problem of many such individuals is more that they are afraid of women than they are attracted to other men and that in time these individuals eventually realize that they are actually heterosexual.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 5/13/69

GEORGE W. SGALITZER, Colonel, Medical Corps, United States Army Recruiting Command, Hampton, Virginia, advised that he is the Surgeon General for the Recruiting Command which has supervision over recruiting activities on the part of the United States Army and also over the Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Stations which are operated in each state in conjunction with processing people under the Selective Service System.

Colonel SGALITZER advised that he has on many occasions in the past ordered an Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station to re-examine an individual based upon new medical evidence brought to his attention which may have some bearing on whether or not this individual should be considered acceptable for military service. Colonel SGALITZER advised that the matter may arise in many different ways such as a letter from a Congressman, a letter forwarded by the Surgeon General of the United States Army to him, or a letter from the individual involved or his attorney. Colonel SGALITZER advised that he has even had such matters brought to his attention by Selective Service Headquarters in Washington, D. C.

The reaction of the Office of the Surgeon General of the United States Army Recruiting Command as the supervising office for all Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Stations when new medical evidence having a bearing on an individual's acceptability for military service is usually to direct the appropriate Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station to re-examine the individual involved in light of the new evidence. In the event that a new location or residence is indicated, a station different from the one which originally processed the individual might be designated to perform the re-examination.

Colonel SGALITZER advised that he was familiar with the case of VINCENT ALLAN IANTORNO, who was originally processed through the Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station in Los Angeles, California, and was subsequently reprocessed through the station at Albuquerque, New Mexico. Colonel

On 5/9/69 at Hampton, Virginia File # Norfolk 25-10362

by SA JOSEPH L. TIERNEY:lep -9- Date dictated 5/12/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

25-5039-13

SGALITZER advised that he was also familiar with the involvement of Doctor GEORGE R. ROSS, M.D., of Albuquerque, New Mexico, who was a psychiatrist or had a psychiatric practice and who had evaluated IANTORNO as permanently unsuitable for military duty.

Colonel SGALITZER stated that several weeks ago he had noted a pattern in the evaluations of Doctor ROSS, who appeared to disqualify most individuals examined by him from military service. The Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station in Albuquerque is presently using an Army Captain who is qualified in psychiatry at Sandia Army Base in New Mexico rather than Doctor ROSS for all its examinations. This action was taken through DONALD BUXTON, Captain, Medical Corps, who is a physician and Chief Medical Officer at the Albuquerque Station.

Colonel SGALITZER stated that he has noted several attorneys in the Los Angeles area who appear to present an unusually large number of cases to his office, including the firm of Stewart, Finkle and Mannes; the firm of Margolis, McTernan and Smith; and an individual attorney named MICHAEL GREENE. Colonel SGALITZER advised that members of his staff have estimated that such attorneys have a record of approximately 90% success in having their clients ultimately found ineligible for military service. Colonel SGALITZER noted that it is indeed possible that these attorneys may specialize in this field of law and may present only good cases to him, but he has noted the success rate as unusual.

Colonel SGALITZER suggested contact with the abovementioned Captain DONALD BUXTON, United States Army Medical Corps, who is the Chief Medical Officer at the Albuquerque Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station, noting that records at the Army Recruiting Command contain only appeal cases and that they are not filed by category but rather by individual case name. Colonel SGALITZER suggested that Doctor BUXTON would be much better able to isolate those cases which have been handled by Doctor ROSS through the Albuquerque Station.

Colonel SGALITZER also suggested that contact with Lieutenant Colonel DAVID SIEGAL, United States Army Medical Corps, who is in charge of the Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station in Los Angeles, California, would for the same reason produce a better breakdown of cases which involve handling by any particular attorney or physician in Los Angeles.

Colonel SGALITZER commented that he has quite often been suspicious of the diagnoses of individual doctors when they appear to reach a pattern. He is in particular suspicious of a diagnosis of psychiatric condition or of a previous asthmatic attack within a period of two years. The diagnosis of asthma is almost impossible to rebut since an individual is ineligible for military service within two years of such an attack while the attack may itself leave no medical evidence to give present support to a past diagnosis. The system operated by the United States Army Recruiting Command of Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Stations is therefore almost compelled to agree with the diagnosis of a particular doctor whether or not they detected any patterns on the part of diagnoses from that particular doctor.

Colonel SGALITZER stated he sympathized with Federal prosecuting authorities in the case of VINCENT ALLAN IANTORNO since they were left with a subject of a pending prosecution for refusal to submit to induction, who had been re-examined and found clearly disqualified for military service. Colonel SGALITZER advised that he knew of no way through which his office could assure itself that a request for re-evaluation coming to their attention did not involve an individual who was presently subject to prosecution.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 5/14/69

ELIZABETH SMITH, Jr., Lieutenant Colonel, Judge Advocate General's Corps, United States Army, advised that she is the Staff Judge Advocate for the United States Army Recruiting Command, Hampton, Virginia.

Colonel SMITH stated that she is familiar with the pending prosecution against VINCENT ALLAN IANTORNO, who was originally processed through the Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station in Los Angeles, California, and who was re-examined in Albuquerque, New Mexico, where a Doctor GEORGE R. ROSS was used for the examination. She stated she is familiar also with the fact that Doctor ROSS reportedly has diagnosed a series of young men as ineligible for military service for psychiatric reasons.

Colonel SMITH advised that she only recently learned that the office of the Surgeon General of the Recruiting Command was making a practice of ordering an Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station to re-examine, based upon newly discovered medical evidence, an individual who had previously been examined and perhaps found qualified. She stated that this procedure has given her some concern, particularly in the case where the second examination was not to take place at the same location as the first.

Colonel SMITH advised that it was her opinion that the ordering of the re-examination of a particular individual who had already been examined by an Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station in connection with his Selective Service processing, was more properly a function of Selective Service rather than the United States Army Recruiting Command as supervisor of the Armed Forces Entrance and Examination Stations throughout the country. She stated that she felt this way particularly in the case of where the medical evidence is brought to the attention of the recruiting command by the individual involved or his attorney. She stated that the recruiting command has become accustomed to answering inquiries from members of Congress on an expedite basis and has therefore evolved an approach wherein the primary concern is the most efficient and speedy method of achieving the re-evaluation of the individual's

On 5/9/69 at Hampton, Virginia File # Norfolk 25-10362

by SA JOSEPH L. TIERNEY:lep Date dictated 5/12/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

-12-

25-5039-14

medical condition which usually involves contacting or replying to an Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station in order to have a physical conducted there. She stated that in some cases where a new station is involved other than the one which originally processed an individual, this has sometimes even involved the new station going out and looking for the individual in order to call him in for a physical. She stated that particularly at this point she feels it is inappropriate for the matter to be handled through the recruiting command or the Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station rather than through Selective Service. She noted that in the case of an individual who has been found ineligible for military service when examined by an Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station for a physical or moral (prior criminal record) reason, he is referred to his Selective Service Board to begin processing his application to be accepted in military service should he initially approach the United States Army Recruiting Command. Colonel SMITH stated that she feels that this procedure should be followed in the case of those who are attempting to obtain the opposite result, that is to have themselves declared ineligible for military service.

Of particular concern to Colonel SMITH are cases such as that of VINCENT ALLAN IANTORNO who was referred for re-examination while he was simultaneously pending prosecution in Federal Court for refusal to submit to induction. While the Surgeon General of the United States Army Recruiting Command was not aware of this fact at the time he ordered the re-examination, this fact would have been known prior to re-examination being ordered had IANTORNO been referred to his local draft board to initiate his application for re-examination.

Colonel SMITH noted that she is in possession of a handbook for Selective Service which appears aimed at those who would avoid military service. This book indicates that it is possible to secure a re-evaluation of a case which has been given a final decision by Selective Service through "unofficial" means by direct contact with the United States Army. She stated this is precisely what is involved in this case, that is an individual securing a re-evaluation of his case without the knowledge or assent of his local draft board.

Colonel SMITH advised that she has no file of correspondence as such concerning Doctor GEORGE R. ROSS or any individuals connected with re-evaluations as outlined above at Los Angeles, California. She stated that the individual Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station in Los Angeles and Albuquerque, New Mexico, would be in a better position to furnish a group of cases broken down by a particular category since Army Recruiting Command records include only appeal cases and are not broken down geographically or by category.

Special Agent JOSEPH F. CONDON of the Albuquerque Division contacted Local Board No. 1 at Albuquerque, New Mexico, on May 14, 1969, and was furnished a list of individuals who had their records transferred to Albuquerque in connection with obtaining physical examination at AFEES, Albuquerque.

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/19/69

Mrs. SHIRLEY G. HERRARA, Clerk, Local Board 1, Albuquerque, advised that she has no record in her office of any of the following individuals ever requesting a transfer of their records to Local Board 1 in connection with physical examinations at AFEES, Albuquerque:

✓ ROBERT K. FRANKEL
Selective Service No. 4-125-48-2776

JOHN BRUCE PARKER
Selective Service No. 4-132-43-690

✓ DAVID DONALD NAYLOR
Selective Service No. 4-98-47-29

THOMAS G. SEARS
Selective Service No. 4-96-48-102

STEVEN BARNA
Selective Service No. 4-92-46-598

IRA JAY SEAVER
Selective Service No. 4-85-47-503

✓ ROBERT BRUCE SUNDSTROM
Selective Service No. 4-81-48-1330

✓ BRET ANTONIO LOPEZ
Selective Service No. 4-95-48-1073

✓ VINCENT IANTORNO
Selective Service No. 4-83-47-269

BRADFORD P. SMITH
Selective Service No. 4-95-48-499

✓ PATRICK ANSON DOHENY
Selective Service No. 4-98-48-99

---

On 5/14/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/111 Date dictated 5/15/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

25-50394-15

✓ ROBERT G. MOLLOY
Selective Service No. 4-83-43-365

ROBERT STEWART
Selective Service No. 4-114-44-882

ROBERT K. RYAN
Selective Service No. 4-82-48-746

GRANT S. JOHNSON
Selective Service No. 4-95-44-445

✓ DENNIS HARDAKER
Selective Service No. 4-113-45-659

✓ HENRY L. GAVER, JR.
Selective Service No. 41-097-47-1096

ROBERT D. ROGERS
Selective Service No. 25-30-44-603

Mrs. HERRARA advised that ROGERS is registered with a local board in Omaha, Nebraska, and GAVER with a local board in Corpus Christi, Texas.

Mrs. HERRARA advised that both DAVID L. BUTTERFIELD, ✓ Selective Service No. 29-1-48-2218, and JESUS C. GALVAN, ✓ Selective Service No. 29-1-45-1883, are registered with Local Board 1, Albuquerque, and both have advised Local Board 1 of their Los Angeles addresses.

Mrs. HERRARA advised that under normal Selective Service procedure when an individual living in Albuquerque who is registered with a local board in another state receives an order to report for a preinduction physical he would contact Local Board 1, Albuquerque, which would request a transfer of his records to Albuquerque for the physical examination. On request of Local Board 1, Albuquerque, the registrant's local board would furnish Local Board 1 all forms pertaining to the registrant's physical examination.

Local Board 1 would then schedule the registrant for a physical at AFEES, Albuquerque, and advise him of the date. The results of the physical at AFEES, Albuquerque, would then be returned to Local Board 1 which would forward them to the local board with which the registrant is registered.

Mrs. HERRERA advised that Local Board 1, Albuquerque, had forwarded the records of both BUTTERFIELD and GALVAN to AFEES, Los Angeles, in March, 1969, on instructions from the State Selective Service Director.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 14, 1969

Lt. TERENCE E. KAHN, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, New Mexico, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lt. KAHN advised that during the Fall of 1968, AFEES, Albuquerque, began receiving letters referred by Colonel GEORGE SGALITZER, Surgeon, U. S. Army Recruiting Command (USAREC), Fort Monroe, Virginia, requesting re-examination of individuals subject to the draft. He advised that the majority of these requests for reclassification were based on psychiatric examinations and the letters enclosed a copy of the psychiatric examination.

Lt. KAHN advised that the majority of these letters were from the Los Angeles, California, law firm of Margolis and McTernan and Los Angeles attorney MICHAEL GREENE. Lt. KAHN made available the attached letters which he said were typical of those received.

Lt. KAHN also pointed out that the majority of the letters from Margolis and McTernan were signed by WILLIAM SMITH.

Lt. KAHN advised that referral to AFEES, Albuquerque, from Colonel SGALITZER's office meant that the individual involved could not be inducted until the matter was resolved. He also pointed out that most of the letters merely stated that the individual was residing in Albuquerque, New Mexico, but failed to set forth a street address or phone number where the registrant could be contacted.

Lt. KAHN advised that his suspicion that possibly something irregular was taking place was aroused during the early part of 1969 because of the difficulty he was encountering in locating these individuals in Albuquerque so that he could arrange for a re-examination and the fact that virtually all of the letters were from the above two Los Angeles law firms. Lt. KAHN also pointed out that the difficulty he was encountering in locating these individuals also caused administrative problems in AFEES because in many cases he was unable to meet

---

On 5/8/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

25-5039-20

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/dlb -19- Date dictated 5/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to
contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

the deadline set by his higher headquarters. He stated that he reported this to Major SWEAT, Commanding Officer, AFEES, and Major SWEAT instructed him to keep a record of these individuals for possible future reference.

Lt. KAHN stated by letter dated April 4, 1969, he brought the problems which were being encountered at AFEES, Albuquerque, to Fourth Army Headquarters, San Antonio, Texas, and it was approximately at the same time that he discussed this matter with Assistant United States Attorney NOVAK in Los Angeles. Lt. KAHN stated that Assistant United States Attorney NOVAK had contacted AFEES regarding VICTOR IANTORNO and during the course of their discussion Major SWEAT, who also talked to Assistant United States Attorney NOVAK, mentioned that AFEES, Albuquerque, seemed to be processing a sizable number of individuals who were registered with Local Boards in the Los Angeles area.

Lt. KAHN advised that initially if the request for a re-evaluation transmitted a psychiatric report prepared by a medical doctor as opposed to a Ph.D. or a Diplomate in Psychology and indicated the registrant was unfit for military service, he would normally be granted a deferment without any psychiatric examination in Albuquerque. However, when these requests for re-classification began increasing, he called this to the attention of his superiors and Colonel SGALITZER ordered that all these individuals be given a psychiatric examination by one of AFEES' psychiatric consultants in Albuquerque.

Lt. KAHN stated that when he arrived at AFEES, Albuquerque, in March, 1968, AFEES was using Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS as the psychiatric consultant. Lt. KAHN explained that the only military psychiatrist in the area is Captain RICHARD RADA at Sandia Base, but Captain RADA serves as psychiatrist for Kirtland Air Force Base and Manzano Base, as well as Sandia Base. Lt. KAHN advised that in many instances Captain RADA was unable to handle AFEES' request for psychiatric examinations quickly enough for AFEES to meet USAREC deadlines. He also advised that Dr. ROSS had always been most accommodating in examining individuals referred to him by AFEES and up until the influx of requests by individuals from the Los Angeles area for reclassification, Dr. ROSS could handle all of AFEES' requests. Lt. KAHN stated that he has never met Dr. ROSS and has no idea of his professional reputation or capability.

Lt. KAHN advised that to qualify as an AFEES consultant any doctor, including psychiatrists, must submit a resume of his professional qualifications which is forwarded through channels to USAREC which must approve any doctor before he can be used as a consultant by AFEES. He advised that Dr. ROSS was paid $33 per consultation up to $60 a day, but AFEES, Albuquerque, had no record of how long he had been used nor a total amount he was paid. Lt. KAHN advised that this information should be available at U. S. Fourth Army Recruiting District Headquarters, San Antonio, Texas.

Lt. KAHN advised that AFEES is presently sending all requests for psychiatric examinations by individuals from California to Captain RADA at Sandia Base and AFEES is gradually discontinuing the use of Dr. ROSS.

With regard to the New Mexico Resistance, Lt. KAHN stated that he is aware of the existence of the organization since its members conducted several peaceful anti-draft demonstrations at AFEES, Albuquerque, in 1968. He stated, however, none of the individuals from Los Angeles re-examined at AFEES, Albuquerque, has made any mention of the New Mexico Resistance nor was any reference made to the organization in any correspondence. He has no direct knowledge nor any evidence that the New Mexico Resistance is involved in the cases of the individuals from Los Angeles requesting re-classification, but he assumes that it is.

Lt. KAHN also advised on one occasion he received a telephone call from WILLIAM SMITH in Los Angeles, asking whether or not one of SMITH's clients had contacted AFEES, Albuquerque. Lt. KAHN advised that during their conversation he asked SMITH how he had become so popular with persons of draft age and SMITH replied by stating that he had once given a speech in Albuquerque and since then had received several requests to handle legal matters for individuals subject to the draft.

Lt. KAHN also furnished the following explanation of the "profile" which summarizes the results of pre-induction physical examinations:

| P | U | L | H | E | S |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Over-all physical condition | Upper extremity | Lower extremity | Hearing | Eyes | Psychiatric |

Lt. KAHN explained that a "1" under any of these indicates that the individual is physically fit.

A "2" under any of these classifications indicates that the individual is not totally physically fit, but his defect would not disqualify him for military service.

A "3" under any of these classifications indicates that the individual is disqualified for military service. A "T" following a "3" indicates the disqualification is temporary. An "R" indicates that the reason for disqualification can be remedied. If there is no "T" or "R" following the classification "3," the disqualification is permanent.

A "4" under any of the classifications indicates the individual is permanently disqualified.

An "A" following the profile indicates all "1's."

A "B" following the profile indicates no rating lower than "2" and the individual is qualified for military service.

A "C" indicates at least one "3" in the profile and that the individual is disqualified for military service. If the "3" is followed by a "T" or an "R," the disqualification is temporary.

An "E" following the profile indicates a "4" in one of the classifications and the individual is permanently disqualified for military service.

MICHAEL GREENE
ATTORNEY AT LAW

March 12, 1969

ASCD (current)
[illegible]
Albuquerque
[illegible]

Colonel George Sgalitzer
The Surgeon
United States Army Recruiting Command
Fort Monroe, Virginia

Dear Colonel Sgalitzer:

Our office currently represents [redacted] [redacted] who is scheduled for induction on March 17, 1969, at the Albuquerque Induction Center.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted] will have with him on the day of induction a letter indicating he is not medically qualified for service.

Our office would appreciate your placing a hold on [redacted] induction in order to allow your office opportunity to evaluate the records. Thank you in advance. I remain

Sincerely yours,

Michael Greene

MG:pw

INDUCTION POSTPONED
FOR:
DATE: [illegible]

MARGOLIS AND McTERNAN
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
3175 WEST SIXTH STREET
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90005
DUNKIRK 5-6111

BEN MARGOLIS
JOHN T. McTERNAN
SOL SCOPE
WILLIAM G. SMITH
NEIL M. HERRING
HERBERT MARCH
BRUCE M. POLICHAR
HOWARD D. SACKS
BARRY NAKELL
JAMES L. LARSON

OF COUNSEL:
ROBERT D. KATZ
WILLIAM B. MURRISH

HARBOR OFFICE
IN ASSOCIATION WITH
GEORGE E. SHIBLEY
239 AVALON BLVD.
WILMINGTON
775-3307
TERMINAL 5-6644

ABCD
Enter
Albuquerque
L.A.

21 February 1969

Col. George Sgalitzer
The Surgeon
U.S. Army Recruiting Command
Ft. Monroe, Virginia 23351

AIR MAIL

Re: [redacted]

Dear Colonel Sgalitzer:

I have been retained by [redacted] [redacted] in a matter relating to his selective service classification with Local Board No. 96 - 1301 Westwood Boulevard, Los Angeles, California 90024.

[redacted] had his pre-induction physical examination during November, 1967 in Los Angeles and was found medically acceptable for induction into the Armed Forces.

I am enclosing a medical report which I have pertaining to [redacted] present physical condition, and would appreciate your immediate intervention in this matter to determine whether [redacted] is medically acceptable for induction. At the present time, [redacted] is residing in Albequerque, New Mexico, and I would appreciate your having him re-called there for further examination.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Thank you for your courtesy and cooperation in this matter.

Very truly yours,

HOWARD D. SACKS for
MARGOLIS and McTERNAN

HDS/mk
Enclosure

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 15, 1969

Major JAMES E. SWEAT, Commanding Officer, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Major SWEAT stated that he recalled during the Fall of 1968 that Lt. KAHN mentioned to him AFEES, Albuquerque, was beginning to receive requests for re-examination by individuals registered with Local Boards in the Los Angeles, California, area and he instructed Lt. KAHN to keep a record of these individuals for future possible reference.

Major SWEAT stated that he also recalled mentioning this to Fourth Army Recruiting Headquarters in San Antonio, Texas, during a telephone conversation in December, 1968, but did not stress it at that time because the incidents were still somewhat isolated.

Major SWEAT stated that when these requests began increasing during the early part of 1969, he and Lt. KAHN discussed them on several occasions in view of the problems being faced by AFEES in meeting USAREC deadlines and he decided to notify Fourth Army Recruiting Headquarters of the problems involved, which he did by letter dated April 4, 1969. Major SWEAT said it was about this same time that AFEES, Albuquerque, received a telephone call from the United States Attorney's Office in Los Angeles, inquiring whether or not an individual who was scheduled to be inducted in Los Angeles had reported to AFEES, Albuquerque, for a physical examination. Major SWEAT advised after checking, he advised the United States Attorney's Office that this individual had reported and he mentioned the fact a number of individuals from the Los Angeles area had been coming to Albuquerque for re-examination and he and Lt. KAHN discussed this matter at some length with the United States Attorney at Los Angeles.

Major SWEAT advised he reported for duty at AFEES, Albuquerque, in February, 1968, at which time Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS was being used as a psychiatric consultant and AFEES used

---

On 5/9/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4682

25-5039-21

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/dlb -25- Date dictated 5/14/69

neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to
contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Dr. ROSS normally since he was readily available and not until the past few months with the increasing number of re-examinations of individuals from the Los Angeles area was there any reason to question Dr. ROSS's reliability.

Major SWEAT advised that in accordance with instructions from Colonel SGALITZER at U. S. Army Recruiting Headquarters, Fort Monroe, Virginia, all individuals registered in Los Angeles who are re-examined in Albuquerque are now being examined by Captain RICHARD RADA at Sandia Base and AFEES is presently attempting to qualify other psychiatrists as AFEES' consultants.

Major SWEAT advised normally an individual requesting a psychiatric examination is given only one examination and if he is found unfit for military service, he is disqualified by the AFEES medical officer based on the recommendation of the specialist who conducts the examination. Major SWEAT pointed out that Colonel SGALITZER can uphold or overrule this finding or he can send the psychiatric evaluation back to Albuquerque for additional details.

Major SWEAT advised he is aware of the New Mexico Resistance because of the demonstrations they held outside AFEES last year, but he has no knowledge or any evidence that the New Mexico Resistance is implicated in any of the requests for re-examination of individuals registered with Local Boards in the Los Angeles area.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/69

DEREK SHANNON was shown a form entitled "Voluntary Appearance - Advice of Rights" and also a form entitled "Interrogation - Advice of Rights." He advised he knew what his rights were concerning furnishing information which might incriminate himself and he was also aware of the fact that he came to the FBI Office voluntarily and was free to leave at any time he so desired. He stated that he had only a few minutes to talk with Agents at this time since he had a class at the University of New Mexico beginning in 30 minutes.

He advised that he is currently the head of the New Mexico Resistance which is an anti-draft organization in Albuquerque. He advised he could best be reached through his mother, Mrs. ROBERT M. ELLIS, Bryn Mawr N.E., Albuquerque.

SHANNON stated he has received instructions in draft counseling from WILLIAM SMITH, an attorney who is located in Los Angeles, California, and who, in fact, gave him this instruction during the summer of 1968 when he, SMITH, visited Albuquerque. He stated that in effect draft counseling meant that he would advise those eligible for military service how best they may avoid serving through loopholes in physical examination requirements or through other available means. He stated that he could provide information about areas where more lenient examinations might be given and, in fact, might even advise concerning emigrating to other countries. He also knew an attorney by the name of MICHAEL GREENE, also of Los Angeles, and had heard of the law firm of Margulis, McTernan and Smith, all of whom are specialists in legal counseling in Selective Service type matters.

SHANNON advised that during the school year from about October, 1968 until about June 1, 1969, he stayed at the home of BAINBRIDGE BUNTING, a Professor of Arts at the University of New Mexico. He advised that BUNTING's home is located at 5021 Guadalupe Trail N.W., Albuquerque. BUNTING was away from Albuquerque during this period, however, BUNTING's family stayed at the house. During this time SHANNON would receive phone calls

---

On 6/16/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-5039-26

by SAs JOSEPH F. WICKMAN, JR. and JAMES M. SMITH JMS/pd Date dictated 6/16/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

from various individuals in the Los Angeles area, advising him they would come to Albuquerque and contact him, which they subsequently did. On other occasions, persons would contact him directly upon arriving at Albuquerque. He stated he had at least a dozen such young men from the Los Angeles area coming to Albuquerque. He would find places for them to stay and many of them were provided housing in BUNTING's home. Others he placed with other friends whom he declined to name. He stated that these individuals came to Albuquerque, to his knowledge, primarily to take their induction or pre-induction physical and/or psychiatric examination for the Armed Services. He claimed it was his understanding that the medical examiners for the various draft boards in Los Angeles were not affording proper examinations and were even qualifying blind men on occasions. He stated apparently word got out that Albuquerque examiners were more strict in their compliance with having an individual meet the standards and he believed that these individuals who came from Los Angeles were, in fact, mentally incompetent for military service. He stated that he learned that all of them were examined by Dr. ROSS in Albuquerque, and, as far as he knows, all of them were disqualified. He stated at least he heard of none who were qualified for military service.

He stated it was his understanding that their primary purpose in coming to Albuquerque, New Mexico, was to be afforded the physical and the mental examinations. He advised that he thought some of these people stayed in Albuquerque for as long as two weeks while others were here an even shorter period of time.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

He advised he knew of no payoffs by the examinee to anyone in the Albuquerque area for them to be disqualified for the draft. [redacted] He was examined by Dr. ROSS and he described Dr. ROSS as a "neurotic." [redacted] It was noted that he claimed he was enrolled in the University of New Mexico and had achieved 80 hours credit as of this time.

He stated that he has become disenchanted with the type of individuals who appeared in Albuquerque to undergo these additional physical examinations. He stated that they do not really further the draft resistance movement and simply obtain a deferment and do nothing additional to further the cause. It was his feeling that if they resisted completely and faced jail sentences, this would focus more attention on the anti-draft movement. He advised that his own draft situation is such that he must face re-classification at the end of this week. He pointed out that he would not seek student deferment because that was not the purpose for which the Resistance was set up. He explained that the Resistance was an organization to resist being drafted and not to attempt to obtain deferment. He also pointed out that most of the people who appeared in this area to avoid the draft were of middle or higher income families and he felt that they were only creating additional places in the military for the minority groups, such as, the Mexicans, Puerto Ricans and Negroes.

He stated that he knew one [redacted] stayed at 5021 Guadalupe Trail N.W., but he knew that [redacted] [redacted] stayed at another residence of a friend in Albuquerque whom he would not name. He also stated that he was acquainted with the names of [redacted] and [redacted] He would furnish no further details on his acquaintance with these individuals.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date June 16, 1969

Mr. BAINBRIDGE BUNTING, 5021 Guadalupe Trail NW, advised he is a professor of arts at the University of New Mexico. He stated he was away from Albuquerque during the school year September, 1968, until June, 1969. He is acquainted with one DEREK SHANNON, whom he knows at the University and also knows to be a leader or organizer of some type with the New Mexico Resistance, which BUNTING described as some anti-draft organization. He stated that while he was away from Albuquerque during the school year 1968-69, he left his family in Albuquerque and SHANNON resided at BUNTING's home. He described his home as a large, rambling adobe ranch-type house with a large number of rooms and also with a ballroom on the premises. He stated his home can accommodate numerous people. He prefaced his remarks with the fact that he, BUNTING, was a conscientious objector during World War II and had served in a non-combatant capacity and worked in a mental hospital for 3 1/2 years rather than joining the Armed Services. He stated he was sympathetic to any conscientious objector and would assist a conscientious objector in staying out of the military service. He related he did not know [redacted] by name but he was aware of the fact that SHANNON, through his connection with the New Mexico Resistance, had offered homes or a place to stay to numerous young men who came to Albuquerque from Los Angeles, California. He stated it was his understanding through discussion with SHANNON that many of these young men were getting a "bad deal" in Los Angeles in connection with their pre-induction physicals and were not being afforded psychiatric examinations. He related it was his understanding that SHANNON arranged for these men to come to Albuquerque and gave them a place to stay, sometimes being at the residence of BUNTING, 5021 Guadalupe Trail NW, while they took their pre-induction physical, including a psychiatric examination in Albuquerque. He advised that many of these young men stayed in Albuquerque from one to four days and would then leave after their examinations.

He stated he has heard of Dr. ROSS in Albuquerque who was affording psychiatric examinations for inductees into the Armed Services and it was his understanding that Dr. ROSS had an excellent reputation. BUNTING advised that he arrived back in Albuquerque in the early part of June, 1969, and at

5039-25

AQ 25-~~5089~~

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On 6/12/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-~~5090~~

by SA JAMES M. SMITH/jkw Date dictated 6/16/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

that time advised SHANNON that he did not feel there should be any large numbers of young men staying at his house any longer. He stated he told SHANNON this was not in opposition with what SHANNON was doing but merely because he felt that sooner or later someone would contact him, BUNTING, regarding this activity. BUNTING stated that SHANNON moved from his house approximately ten days ago, this being right around June 1, 1969. He advised he knew that SHANNON could be reached through SHANNON's mother, Mrs. ROBERT E. ELLIS who resides on Bryn Mawr Street, Albuquerque, and whose phone number is 256-9498.

On June 19, 1968, the records of the Credit Bureau of Albuquerque were searched by Mrs. ALICE GRIEGO and her records reflect that in 1967 GEORGE L. ROSS maintained a medical practice in Encino Plaza, Albuquerque, and that he had resided at 1512 Cornell, NE, and 324 Yale, SE, both in Albuquerque. His wife is listed as HELEN and there was no derogatory information concerning him in these files.

On June 19, 1969, Officer TIMBERLAKE, Identification Division, Albuquerque Police Department, advised that he could locate no record of the subject in his files.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date August [illegible], 1968

1

Lieutenant [illegible] [illegible], Air Force Entrance and Examining Station, advised that Dr. [illegible] [illegible], the civilian psychiatrist, is no longer called upon to render psychiatric examinations of registrants for military service. He advised that all of the psychiatric examinations of examinees are referred to Dr. RICHARD T. [illegible], a captain in the Medical Corps stationed at Sandia Base Hospital in Albuquerque.

Lieutenant [illegible] stated that there have been four cases of recent date in which individuals who were residing in different areas have tried to secure their initial or re-examinations at Albuquerque.

On 8/13/68 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ [illegible]

by SA [illegible] Date dictated [illegible]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

outing Slip
-7 (Rev. 4-28-69) **(Copies to Offices Checked)**

**TO: SAC,**

☐ Albany
☑ Albuquerque
☐ Alexandria
☐ Anchorage
☐ Atlanta
☐ Baltimore
☐ Birmingham
☐ Boston
☐ Buffalo
☐ Butte
☐ Charlotte
☐ Chicago
☐ Cincinnati
☐ Cleveland
☐ Columbia
☐ Dallas
☐ Denver
☐ Detroit
☐ El Paso
☐ Honolulu
☐ Houston
☐ Indianapolis
☐ Jackson
☐ Jacksonville
☐ Kansas City
☐ Knoxville
☐ Las Vegas
☐ Little Rock
☑ [✓ Los Angeles]
☐ Louisville
☐ Memphis
☐ Miami
☐ Milwaukee
☐ Minneapolis
☐ Mobile
☐ Newark
☐ New Haven
☐ New Orleans
☐ New York City
☐ Norfolk
☐ Oklahoma City
☐ Omaha
☐ Philadelphia
☐ Phoenix
☐ Pittsburgh
☐ Portland
☐ Richmond
☐ Sacramento
☐ St. Louis
☐ Salt Lake City
☐ San Antonio
☑ San Diego
☑ San Francisco
☐ San Juan
☐ Savannah
☑ Seattle
☐ Springfield
☐ Tampa
☐ Washington Field
☐ Quantico

**TO LEGAT:**

☐ Bern
☐ Bonn
☐ Buenos Aires
☐ Hong Kong
☐ London
☐ Manila
☐ Mexico, D.F.
☐ Ottawa
☐ Paris
☐ Rome
☐ Tokyo

Date 9/15/69

**RE:**

**The Resistance
Sedition**

☐ For information ☐ Retention optional ☒ For appropriate action ☐ Surep, by ____________

☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, ☐ conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents.

☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA ____________ dated ____________.

**Remarks:**

Attached received from N.I.S. Headquarters- via Bureau Liaison 9/4/69.

SEARCHED____INDEXED____
SERIALIZED____FILED____
#1 SEP 17 1969
FBI—LOS ANGELES

Enc.
Bufile
Urfile

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE INFORMATION REPORT

*NOTE: This document contains information affecting the national defense of the United States within the meaning of the espionage laws, Title 18, U.S.C., Sec. 793 and 794. The transmission or the revelation of its contents in any manner to an unauthorized person is prohibited by law.*

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

*(Classification and Control Markings)*

*This report contains unprocessed information. Plans and/or policies should not be evolved or modified solely on the basis of this report.*

1. COUNTRY. UNITED STATES
2. SUBJECT: STANARD, Steven R.
PFC, USMC, 232 55 72
[redacted]
FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
3. ISC NUMBER:
4. DATE OF INFORMATION: 28 Jul 1969
5. PLACE AND DATE OF ACQ: Seattle, Washington, 18 August 1969
6. EVALUATION: SOURCE F INFORMATION 3
7. SOURCE: [redacted] FOIA(b,(7) - (D)
8. REPORT NUMBER: 5 410 0089 69
9. DATE OF REPORT: 20 August 1969
10. NO. OF PAGES: 2
11. REFERENCES:
12. ORIGINATOR: NAVINVSERVO Seattle
13. PREPARED BY: M. D. CLAUGHER, LT, USN
14. APPROVING AUTHORITY: R. D. SMITH, CAPT, USN

15. SUMMARY:

SUBJECT was apprehended at Seattle on 28 July 1969 while on unauthorized absence and allegedly intended to defect to Canada. Source claims that SUBJECT met and was influenced by subversive individuals after returning from leave on or about 1 January 1969.

(Leave Bla

1. SUBJECT was arrested in Seattle on 28 July 1969 by authorities following a lead given to them by SUBJECT's brother, a former Marine. SUBJECT had been an unauthorized absentee from Headquarters Company, 2-27, S-4, 5th Marine Division, Camp Pendleton, California. SUBJECT returned from a tour of duty in Vietnam in November, 1968. Sometime after 1 January 1969 SUBJECT allegedly reversed his trend of thinking from a good attitude to one wherein he opposed U. S. involvement in Vietnam, had a sense of guilt about his participation in the Vietnam war, and spoke of the U. S. as being corrupt.

2. According to source, SUBJECT met Michael GREEN, an attorney at Santa Monica, California, who has documents that purport to show that the U. S. is corrupt. For a fee, GREEN will show these documents to servicemen and will also make all

16. DISTRIBUTION BY ORIGINATOR:
NAVINVSERVO San Diego

17. DOWNGRADING DATA:

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

*(Classification and Control Markings)*

18. ATTACHMENT DATA:

arrange interview (1,2)

100-70116-656

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
SEP 17 1969
FBI—LOS ANGELES

DD FORM 1 SEP 62 1396

REPLACES DA FORM 1043, 1 AUG 60, OPNAV FORM 3820 (Rev. 10-61), AF FORM 112, JUL 61, WHICH MAY BE USED UNTIL 1 JAN 63.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE INFORMATION REPORT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CONTINUATION SHEET | FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY<br>(Classification and Control Markings) | REPORT NO. 5 410 0089 69<br>PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES<br>ORIGINATOR NAVINVSERVO Seattle |

(Leave Blank)

arrangements for entry into Canada.

3. SUBJECT was traveling with James BINGAMAN, [redacted] [redacted] After his arrest in Seattle, SUBJECT was returned to Camp Pendleton, and BINGAMAN now has SUBJECT's car. Roy HABERMAN, SUBJECT's uncle and retired Los Angeles police officer, may have additional information concerning SUBJECT's intentions. HABERMAN lives at 14501 Jalon Road, La Mirada, California.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
(Classification and Control Markings)

DD FORM 1 SEP 62 1396c

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

C

| REPORTING OFFICE | OFFICE OF ORIGIN | DATE | INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALBUQUERQUE | ALBUQUERQUE | 8/29/69 | 6/2 - 8/28/69 | |

TITLE OF CASE

~~THE RESISTANCE~~
(~~NEW MEXICO~~ RESISTANCE, aka
~~La Resistencia~~ de Nuevo Mexico)

REPORT MADE BY: SA JOSEPH F. CONDON

TYPED BY: bjc

CHARACTER OF CASE

SEDITION; SSA

**REFERENCES**

Report of SA JOSEPH F. CONDON, 5/29/69 at Albuquerque.
Albuquerque airtel to Bureau, 6/18/69.
Report of SA JOHN M. NICKOLS, 6/18/69, at Los Angeles.

- P -

**ADMINISTRATIVE**

By letter dated 7/28/69, the Los Angeles Office advised on 7/2/69 Detective JACK HUNTSMAN, Intelligence Detail, San Bernardino, California, Police Department, advised that telephone number 866-2424 at Big Bear, California, is registered to LARRY BOYLE, the retired Fire Chief of Big Bear.

HUNTSMAN advised that BOYLE is about 65 years of age and has no sons.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED NONE

| CONVIC. | AUTO. | FUG. | FINES | SAVINGS | RECOVERIES | ACQUIT-TALS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | |

CASE HAS BEEN:

PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☒ YES ☐ NO
PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☒ NO

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

10 - Bureau (14-2965 Sub 62)
~~3 - Los Angeles~~
2 - Albuquerque (25-4682)
Copies continued Cover Page B

copy sent to USA 9-4-69 De

100-70116-57

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
SEP 4 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Keenan

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agency | | | | |
| Request Recd. | | | | |
| Date Fwd. | | | | |
| How Fwd. | | | | |
| By | | | | |

Notations

① - Check with USAtty this please ✓
② - Get the interviews from Nickols report done ✓
③ - check our files & see if we have 25 violations pending on any of these in rpt. ✓
④ Submit report. ✓

COPIES CONTINUED

1 - USA, Albuquerque (RM)
1 - 112th MID, Albuquerque (RM)
1 - OSI, Kirtland AFB, Albuquerque, NM (RM)
1 - 901st MID, Albuquerque (RM)
1 - NISO, New Orleans (RM)
3 - New York (14-182) (RM)
    (1 - 25-110164)
    (1 - USA, SDNY)
3 - Los Angeles (RM)
    (1 - USA, Los Angeles)

---

The decision on whether or not to open a case on MICHAEL PANSER, Santa Monica Attorney who was apparently in contact with VINCENT IANTORNO while IANTORNO was in Albuquerque, is being left to the discretion of the Los Angeles Office.

ROGER ANDERSON is a security index subject in the Albuquerque Office.

A copy is being furnished New York as it is office of origin in the case captioned "THE RESISTANCE".

LEADS

ALBUQUERQUE DIVISION

AT ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO

Will follow and report the activities of the New Mexico Resistance.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:
1 - USA, ALBUQUERQUE (RM)
1 - 112th MID, Albuquerque (RM)
1 - OSI, Kirtland AFB, Albuquerque (RM)
1 - 901st MID, Albuquerque (RM)
1 - NISO, New Orleans, Louisiana (RM)
1 - USA Southern District of New York (RM)
1 - USA, Los Angeles (RM)

Report of: SA JOSEPH F. CONDON
Office: ALBUQUERQUE
Date: August 29, 1969

Field Office File #: 25-4682
Bureau File #: 14-2965 Sub 62

Title: THE RESISTANCE
(NEW MEXICO RESISTANCE)

Character: SEDITION; SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Synopsis:

Los Angeles Attorneys WILLIAM SMITH and MICHAEL GREENE in contact with DEREK SHANNON and ROGER ANDERSON, both active in the New Mexico Resistance. DEREK SHANNON admits arranging housing for individuals from Los Angeles coming to Albuquerque for pre-induction examinations. [redacted] Literature of New Mexico Resistance distributed outside induction center, Albuquerque, 8/7/69, when JOHN WILLIAM DALY, active in New Mexico Resistance refused induction. Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS no longer being utilized as psychiatric consultant by Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station, Albuquerque, NM. USA, Albuquerque, NM, advised no violation to date in District of New Mexico. AUSA, Los Angeles, Calif. considering subpoenaing registrants in Los Angeles involved before FGJ.

- P -

**DETAILS**

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

By letter dated June 16, 1969, the Los Angeles Office furnished the following information regarding toll calls to the Albuquerque area from the business and home telephones of MICHAEL GREENE and WILLIAM SMITH:

**GREENE** - General Telephone
Office - 451-9844,
Santa Monica

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 344-5785 | 2" | not collect | 3/4/60 |
| 2. | 344-7921 | 1" | " " | 3/21/69 |
| 3. | 242-0019 | 2" | " " | 3/25/69 |
| 4. | 242-0023 | 1" | " " | 3/13/69 |
| 5. | 242-0023 | 3" | " " | 3/24/69 |
| 6. | 242-0023 | 9" | " " | 3/26/69 |
| 7. | 242-0095 | 2" | " " | 3/20/69 |
| 8. | 242-0095 | 2" | " " | 3/24/69 |
| 9. | 242-0095 | 3" | " " | 3/24/69 |
| 10. | 242-0095 | 4" | " " | 3/25/69 |
| 11. | 247-0677 | 5" | " " | 3/12/69 |
| 12. | 247-0879 | 3" | " " | 3/25/69 |
| 13. | 277-4811 | 4" | " " | 3/24/69 |
| 14. | 344-1140 | 2" | Collect | 3/9/69 |

**GREENE** - General Telephone
Home - 392-4482
Marina Del Rey

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 344-7921 | 2" | Not collect | 3/16/69 |
| 2. | 344-1140 | 3" | " " | 3/23/69 |
| 3. | 256-9498 | 1" | " " | 3/23/69 |

GEORGE NICHOLAS, Attorney associate of GREENE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 344-7921 | 14" | Not collect | 2/1/69 |
| 2. | 344-5785 | 2" | " " | 2/15/69 |
| 3. | 344-1140 | 12" | " " | 3/5/69 |
| 4. | 344-5789 | 2" | " " | 3/21/69 |
| 5. | 242-0868 | 2" | Collect | 3/17/69 |
| 6. | 277-4811 | 3" | " | 3/28/69 |
| 7. | 344-1140 | 1" | Not collect | 3/21/69 |

**WILLIAM SMITH** - Pacific Telephone
389-9278

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 277-2001 | 2" | Not collect | 3/20/69 |
| 2. | 344-1140 | 1" | " " | 3/31/69 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3. | 344-5785 | 1" | Not collect | 3/31/69 |
| 4. | 256-9498 | 4" | Collect | 2/1/69 |

Margolis-Mc Ternan - Pacific Telephone
385-6111

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 242-0922 | 1" | Not collect | 2/7/69 |

None on Resistance phone number to Albuquerque.

The above information can be made public only upon issuance of a subpoena duces tecum to the following appropriate officials:

CHARLES BITNER, Chief Special Agent, Pacific Telephone and Telegraph, Los Angeles

ROBERT WARREN, Chief Special Agent, General Telephone Company of California, 2020 Santa Monica Boulevard, Santa Monica.

On July 1, 1969, the records of the Mountain States Telephone Company, 625 Silver Avenue, S. W., Albuquerque, reflected the following information regarding the subscribers to the toll calls listed in referenced letter. The information set forth below can be made public only on the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum issued to THEODORE L. SCHNACK, Unit Manager, Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Company, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

| | |
|---|---|
| Telephone No. 344-5785 | ROGER Y. ANDERSON<br>5014 Guadalupe Trail, N. W. |

This individual is ROGER YATES ANDERSON, Assistant Professor of Geology, at the University of New Mexico, who resides at 5014 Guadalupe Trail, N. W., and who has been active in the New Mexico Resistance.

| | |
|---|---|
| Telephone No. 344-7921 | Listed to KENNETH ALLEN BALIZER, whose home formerly served as headquarters for the New Mexico Resistance |
| Telephone No. 344-1140 | Listed to BAINBRIDGE BUNTING, 5021 Guadalupe Trail, N. W. |

BUNTING has been active in the anti-Viet Nam War movement in Albuquerque as well as in the New Mexico Resistance.

| | |
|---|---|
| Telephone No. 256-9489 | Listed to BARBARA and ROBERT ELLIS, 1916 Bryn Mawr, N. E. |

BARBARA ELLIS is the mother of DEREK SHANNON who is the current leader of The New Mexico Resistance.

| | |
|---|---|
| Telephone No. 242-0095 | Listed to Jack's Lounge, 1504 Central, S. E., a bar and package liquor store |

The following telephone numbers are all listed to outside sidewalk pay telephone stations located in various sections of Albuquerque:

242-0019
242-0023
247-0677
247-0879
242-0868
242-0922

Telephone No. 277-4811 is the telephone number in the Art Slide Room located in Sarah Reynolds Hall on the University of New Mexico Campus.

Telephone No. 277-2001 is registered to Building B-1 on the University of New Mexico Campus and used by the University of New Mexico Psychology Department for psychological testing purposes.

It is believed that Telephone No. 344-5789, listed under the toll calls of GEORGE NICHOLAS on March 21, 1969, should, in all probability, be 344-5785, the telephone number of ROGER ANDERSON.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/69

DEREK SHANNON was shown a form entitled "Voluntary Appearance - Advice of Rights" and also a form entitled "Interrogation - Advice of Rights." He advised he knew what his rights were concerning furnishing information which might incriminate himself and he was also aware of the fact that he came to the FBI Office voluntarily and was free to leave at any time he so desired. He stated that he had only a few minutes to talk with Agents at this time since he had a class at the University of New Mexico beginning in 30 minutes.

He advised that he is currently the head of the New Mexico Resistance which is an anti-draft organization in Albuquerque He advised he could best be reached through his mother, Mrs. ROBERT M. ELLIS, Bryn Mawr N.E., Albuquerque.

SHANNON stated he has received instructions in draft counseling from WILLIAM SMITH, an attorney who is located in Los Angeles, California, and who, in fact, gave him this instruction during the summer of 1968 when he, SMITH, visited Albuquerque. He stated that in effect draft counseling meant that he would advise those eligible for military service how best they may avoid serving through loopholes in physical examination requirements or through other available means. He stated that he could provide information about areas where more lenient examinations might be given and, in fact, might even advise concerning emigrating to other countries. He also knew an attorney by the name of MICHAEL GREENE, also of Los Angeles, and had heard of the law firm of Margulis, McTernan and Smith, all of whom are specialists in legal counseling in Selective Service type matters.

SHANNON advised that during the school year from about October, 1968 until about June 1, 1969, he stayed at the home of BAINBRIDGE BUNTING, a Professor of Arts at the University of New Mexico. He advised that BUNTING's home is located at 5021 Guadalupe Trail N.W., Albuquerque. BUNTING was away from Albuquerque during this period, however, BUNTING's family stayed at the house. During this time SHANNON would receive phone calls

---

4715-56

On 6/16/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-5~~039~~

by SAs JOSEPH F. WICKMAN, JR. and JAMES M. SMITH JMS/pd Date dictated 6/16/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

from various individuals in the Los Angeles area, advising him they would come to Albuquerque and contact him, which they subsequently did. On other occasions, persons would contact him directly upon arriving at Albuquerque. He stated he had at least a dozen such young men from the Los Angeles area coming to Albuquerque. He would find places for them to stay and many of them were provided housing in BUNTING's home. Others he placed with other friends whom he declined to name. He stated that these individuals came to Albuquerque, to his knowledge, primarily to take their induction or pre-induction physical and/or psychiatric examination for the Armed Services. He claimed it was his understanding that the medical examiners for the various draft boards in Los Angeles were not affording proper examinations and were even qualifying blind men on occasions. He stated apparently word got out that Albuquerque examiners were more strict in their compliance with having an individual meet the standards and he believed that these individuals who came from Los Angeles were, in fact, mentally incompetent for military service. He stated that he learned that all of them were examined by Dr. ROSS in Albuquerque, and, as far as he knows, all of them were disqualified. He stated at least he heard of none who were qualified for military service.

He stated it was his understanding that their primary purpose in coming to Albuquerque, New Mexico, was to be afforded the physical and the mental examinations. He advised that he thought some of these people stayed in Albuquerque for as long as two weeks while others were here an even shorter period of time.

He advised he knew of no payoffs by the examinee to anyone in the Albuquerque area for them to be disqualified for the draft. [redacted] He was examined by Dr. ROSS and he described Dr. ROSS as a "neurotic." [redacted] It was noted that he claimed he was enrolled in the University of New Mexico and had achieved 80 hours credit as of this time.

He stated that he has become disenchanted with the type of individuals who appeared in Albuquerque to undergo these additional physical examinations. He stated that they do not

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

really further the draft resistance movement and simply obtain a deferment and do nothing additional to further the cause. It was his feeling that if they resisted completely and faced jail sentences, this would focus more attention on the anti-draft movement. He advised that his own draft situation is such that he must face re-classification at the end of this week. He pointed out that he would not seek student deferment because that was not the purpose for which the Resistance was set up. He explained that the Resistance was an organization to resist being drafted and not to attempt to obtain deferment. He also pointed out that most of the people who appeared in this area to avoid the draft were of middle or higher income families and he felt that they were only creating additional places in the military for the minority groups, such as, the Mexicans, Puerto Ricans and Negroes.

He stated that he knew one [redacted] having stayed at 5021 Guadalupe Trail N.W., but he knew that [redacted] [redacted] stayed at another residence of a friend in Albuquerque whom he would not name. He also stated that he was acquainted with the names of [redacted] and [redacted] He would furnish no further details on his acquaintance with these individuals.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date June 16, 1969

Mr. BAINBRIDGE BUNTING, 5021 Guadalupe Trail NW, advised he is a professor of arts at the University of New Mexico. He stated he was away from Albuquerque during the school year September, 1968, until June, 1969. He is acquainted with one DEREK SHANNON, whom he knows at the University and also knows to be a leader or organizer of some type with the New Mexico Resistance, which BUNTING described as some anti-draft organization. He stated that while he was away from Albuquerque during the school year 1968-69, he left his family in Albuquerque and SHANNON resided at BUNTING's home. He described his home as a large, rambling adobe ranch-type house with a large number of rooms and also with a ballroom on the premises. He stated his home can accommodate numerous people. He prefaced his remarks with the fact that he, BUNTING, was a conscientious objector during World War II and had served in a non-combatant capacity and worked in a mental hospital for 3 1/2 years rather than joining the Armed Services. He stated he was sympathetic to any conscientious objector and would assist a conscientious objector in staying out of the military service. He related he did not know [redacted] by name but he was aware of the fact that SHANNON, through his connection with the New Mexico Resistance, had offered homes or a place to stay to numerous young men who came to Albuquerque from Los Angeles, California. He stated it was his understanding through discussion with SHANNON that many of these young men were getting a "bad deal" in Los Angeles in connection with their pre-induction physicals and were not being afforded psychiatric examinations. He related it was his understanding that SHANNON arranged for these men to come to Albuquerque and gave them a place to stay, sometimes being at the residence of BUNTING, 5021 Guadalupe Trail NW, while they took their pre-induction physical, including a psychiatric examination in Albuquerque. He advised that many of these young men stayed in Albuquerque from one to four days and would then leave after their examinations.

He stated he has heard of Dr. ROSS in Albuquerque who was affording psychiatric examinations for inductees into the Armed Services and it was his understanding that Dr. ROSS had an excellent reputation. BUNTING advised that he arrived back in Albuquerque in the early part of June, 1969, and at

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On 6/12/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-5089
AQ 25-5090

by SA JAMES M. SMITH/jkw Date dictated 6/16/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

AQ 25-5089
AQ 25-5090
JMS/jkw
2

that time advised SHANNON that he did not feel there should be any large numbers of young men staying at his house any longer. He stated he told SHANNON this was not in opposition with what SHANNON was doing but merely because he felt that sooner or later someone would contact him, BUNTING, regarding this activity. BUNTING stated that SHANNON moved from his house approximately ten days ago, this being right around June 1, 1969. He advised he knew that SHANNON could be reached through SHANNON's mother, Mrs. ROBERT E. ELLIS who resides on Bryn Mawr Street, Albuquerque, and whose phone number is 256-9498.

9

The following additional investigation was conducted regarding the individuals set forth in the writer's report dated May 29, 1969, who were afforded pre-induction and/or psychiatric examinations in Albuquerque.

On July 15, 1969, the records of the Credit Bureau of Albuquerque and the Identification Division, Albuquerque Police Department, were checked and no record was located for [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On June 19, 1969, the records of the Credit Bureau of Albuquerque were searched by Mrs. ALICE GRIEGO and disclosed that one [redacted] [redacted], and that as of July, 1967, he was 21 years of age. These records disclose that his only employment in Albuquerque was the Roland's Nursery.

On June 19, 1969, the records of the Identification Bureau, Albuquerque Police Department were searched and no record of [redacted] [redacted] was located.

The records of the Credit Bureau of Albuquerque as searched by Mrs. ALICE GRIEGO on June 19, 1969, contain no record of [redacted] The records of the Albuquerque Police Department disclose [redacted]

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date June 25, 1969

1

Mr. ERNEST DOW, 1130 Griegos Road, N. W., Albuquerque, New Mexico, advised on June 20, 1969, that [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On 6/20/69 at Albuquerque, NM File # AQ 25-5097 – 16

by SA HARRY J. NICKELS, JR.:nm Date dictated 6/25/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

By letter dated July 9, 1969, the San Francisco Office advised that on June 25, 1969, Lieutenant J. A. PHINIZY, Induction Officer, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station, advised from records that [redacted] [redacted], was disqualified from Service at this Station, May 28, 1969. The reason for disqualification was an hiatus hernia.

On June 19, 1969, the records of the Credit Bureau of Albuquerque were searched by Mrs. ALICE GRIEGO and no record could be located for [redacted] [redacted] On the same date, the records of the Identification Division of the Albuquerque Police Department were checked and no record of [redacted] was located.

On June 18, 1969, Mr. W. A. LEVERENZ, 304 Harvard, S. E., advised that the home at 306 Harvard, S. E., where [redacted] claimed residence in Albuquerque, is owned by a Mr. ELLIS, a professor at the university. Mr. LEVERENZ stated he has never heard of [redacted] but at various times in the past, students at the University of New Mexico, have lived in the rear portion of the home at 306 Harvard, S. E.

It is believed that Professor ELLIS, who owns the home at 306 Harvard, S. E., is the step-father of DEREK SHANNON, leader of the New Mexico Resistance.

It is noted that [redacted] [redacted] listed his Albuquerque address as 6221 Fourth, N. W. Since this address is a non-existent Albuquerque address and since the headquarters of the New Mexico Resistance was formerly located at 9621 Fourth, N. W., DEREK SHANNON was interviewed on June 19, 1969, and stated that he was not acquainted with [redacted]

On June 19, 1969, Mrs. KENNETH BALIZER, 1359 San Lorenzo, N. W., advised that she and her husband KENNETH BALIZER formerly resided at 9621 Fourth, N. W., where the New Mexico Resistance maintained its headquarters during the summer and fall of 1968. Mrs. BALIZER was asked if [redacted] [redacted] had resided at this address or was known to her and she replied in the negative.

On June 19, 1969, the records of the Credit Bureau of Albuquerque were searched by Mrs. ALICE GRIEGO and no record of [redacted] was located.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On June 19, 1969, the records of the Albuquerque Police Department were reviewed and no record could be located identifiable with [redacted]

The following investigation was conducted in view of the fact that [redacted] [redacted] furnished his Albuquerque address as 1612 Gold, S. E.

On July 1, 1969, Mr. GLEN MEASE, Used Car Division, Dan Ely Buick, advised that he owns the property at 1612 Gold, S. E. Mr. MEASE advised that at the present time there is only a young Negro girl living at this apartment and that she had been there for only two weeks. Mr. MEASE advised that prior to her occupancy and for at least a year the property was occupied by [redacted] a student at the University of New Mexico. Mr. MEASE said very definitely that the name [redacted] meant absolutely nothing to him and that this individual was not known to him.

On June 19, 1969, the records of the Credit Bureau of Albuquerque and the Albuquerque Police Department were searched and no record of [redacted] was located.

The following investigation was conducted in view of the fact that VINCENT IANTORNO, Selective Service No. 4-83-47-269, furnished an Albuquerque address of 1306 Silver, S. E.

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date July 3, 1969

Mrs. HARLEY KUNTZ, 1306 Silver, SE, advised that her records reflect VINCENT IANTORNO rented a room in her residence for approximately four weeks. She stated that her receipt book showed that he arrived on March 12, 1969.

She stated that he told her that he resided at 12737 Gault, North Hollywood, California. She advised that he told her that he was a musician and that he was waiting in Albuquerque for three other musicians who would be joining him here.

Mrs. KUNTZ stated that he did not give her any trouble and that he told her he was going back to California in order to enter the Service.

She also recalled that during the period he stayed at her place he referred to some friends who also lived in Albuquerque on Florida, SE.

Mrs. KUNTZ stated that she had received a telephone call or a telegram which message she copied down and showed to the interviewing agent as "Please call me as soon as you can. Important."

Mrs. KUNTZ also noted a telephone number was furnished with this message for Attorney MICHAEL PANSER, 451-9844, Santa Monica, California.

---

On 6/24/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-5098 -15

by SA JOSEPH F. WICKMAN/mcc Date dictated 6/30/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

On June 19, 1969, the records of the Albuquerque Credit Bureau and the Albuquerque Police Department were searched and no record of IANTORNO could be located.

The following investigation was conducted in view of the fact that [redacted] claimed an Albuquerque residence at 316B Cornell, S. E.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

Date June 20, 1969

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

BENJAMIN L. BOOKWALTER, Residing at 2201-A Ambassador, NE, Albuquerque, New Mexico, advised that he is the owner of an apartment at 316-B Cornell, SE, Albuquerque.

Mr. BOOKWALTER stated that he rented Apartment 316-B Cornell, SE, to [redacted] from March 3 to March 26, 1969. Mr. BOOKWALTER said that [redacted] and his mother were together on March 3, 1969, and [redacted] mother paid for the apartment rent in advance. BOOKWALTER said that [redacted] mother just left [redacted] at the apartment and she went away.

BOOKWALTER said that on March 26, 1969, [redacted] asked him for a ride to the airport and BOOKWALTER said he took [redacted] to the airport.

BOOKWALTER stated that [redacted] at one time during his short time in Albuquerque stated that he wanted to go to school but that the school year had already started at the University of New Mexico.

BOOKWALTER stated that it was his personal opinion from appearances that [redacted] had no intention of going to school or no intention of seeking employment.

BOOKWALTER stated that when he cleaned the apartment after [redacted] had left Albuquerque, he, BOOKWALTER, recalls there was a piece of paper with reference to Selective Servie, and BOOKWALTER stated he, BOOKWALTER, concluded that "It appeared [redacted] was playing checkers with the Draft Board."

BOOKWALTER stated he had no additional information concerning [redacted] and insofar as he, BOOKWALTER, knows, [redacted] is not in Albuquerque at this time.

On 6/19/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-5093 -15

by SA WILLIAM V. WIXTED/mcc Date dictated 6/20/69

- 16 -

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

On June 19, 1969, the records of the Albuquerque Credit Bureau and the Albuquerque Police Department were searched and no record of [redacted] was located.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

With reference to [redacted], as set forth previously, DEREK SHANNON indicated that [redacted] stayed at the residence of BAINBRIDGE BUNTING at 5021 Guadalupe Trail, N. W.

On June 19, 1969, the records of the Credit Bureau of Albuquerque and the Albuquerque Police Department were searched and no record of [redacted] was located.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date July 5, 1969

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] had been re-examined at AFEES, Albuquerque, on May 27, 1969, at which time he presented documentation of childhood concussions and psychiatric illness. Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] was afforded an electro-encephalogram, as well as neurological and psychiatric consultations, following which he was found qualified for military service.

Lieutenant KAHN made available the attached medical and psychiatric documentaions furnished by [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On 7/2/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-5090

By SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/mcc Date dictated 7/3/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted]

# PSYCHIATRIC HISTORY AND EVALUATION

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

IDENTIFYING DATA: [redacted] is a 19 year old, single, Caucasian male who lives at [redacted] California. Telephone Number: 524-0491.

HISTORY:

Chief Complaint and Reasons for Referral: "I'm trying to find out if I have anything psychiatrically wrong with me."

History of the Present Illness: This patient is sent for psychiatric evaluation by his lawyer, Mr. Bill Smith. Patient is unclear as to what in his life caused this emotional disturbance. However, on evaluation he reveals that he has, on occasion, heard voices when there was no one near. He hears a woman's voice, but he does not recall what it says or whose voice it is. He states that he lives in a world which seems unreal to him. He describes many periods when he is unsure of reality, and that he feels like he is watching a movie. He states that he feels life is "spiritual." Patient also feels his mind is not in his head. He is unable to explain this concept clearly, but he seems to allude to an amorphous kind of receptacle for his mind. He states he habitually looks in the mirror only to find that he does not know who he is. By that he means that the image of his face gets lost in the mirror. He also states unreality feelings with regard to his body. His legs and hands often seem to him unreal or as though they are not really his. Patient states that his future plans include his spiritual development. By this he means that he expects to go insane. He also states he would like to go silent, and not to think in words. Patient denies delusions, ideas of reference, and paranoid ideation.

Present Social Situation: The patient currently lives at home with his parents. He has been away from home on several short term basis. He attended one year at San Francisco State College. He has also lived in San Francisco and Mexico for short periods of time, in the last two years. He has predominantly lived with his parents.

Family History: Mother - age 47, is a school teacher. She is described as very religious. Father - age 50 is also described as a very religious man. Patient states that religion is the center of his parents life. He has three siblings, all boys, ages 15, 21 and 25.

Personal Developmental History: No gross abnormalities of childhood. The patient has only vague memories of childhood. He was raised in Seattle between the ages of birth and 14 years of age. At that time he came to live in Fillmore. He got good grades in school, but was always a loner and avoided people. School History: Patient has attended one year of college at San Francisco State. He graduated with good grades from high school. Sexual History: No abnormalities. No sexual perversions. Drug History: Patient smokes marijuana and has taken LSD on fourteen occasions. Legal History: Non-contributory. Medical History: Non-contributory. Previous Mental Health: No prior therapy.

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Personality and Character Structure: Patient has very few social interests at the present time. He does have a hobby of playing the guitar and listening to music. He spends his leisure time with friends, but not doing much actively. Patient and his friends will get together, smoke marijuana and talk.

Social Relations: Patient has few friends and no steady heterosexual friendships which are rewarding. Patient currently works on a ranch which he feels is irrelevant work. Patient's habitual mood is a mixture of apathy and perplexity. He feels that he is not in on the things others in life are in on. He feels he is on an internal spiritual journey which makes him "different."

Mental Status Examination: Appearance and General Behavior: This patient was wearing a checked shirt beneath which was a gold sweatshirt. He had khaki pants on and was well groomed, wearing somewhat long hair parted in the middle. His manner was distant and perplexed. There were no abnormalities of psychomotor activity. Talk: Patient spoke little, usually in response to questions, but did offer occasional spontaneous comments. He had considerable difficulty speaking to the point. There was a rambling discursive quality about much of his speech. He was often circumstantial, irrelevant, vague and expectant of misunderstanding. Affect and Mood: Patient's affect was clearly bland. There was no richness of affect in his expression. He was almost monotonously bland, reserved and vacant throughout the interview. His affect was inappropriate to the content of his speech. For instance, when describing how he feels isolated or lonely there was no discernable quality of depression or loneliness, coming through. Affect and mood remained constant throughout the interview. Manner of Thought and Perception: Questionable hallucinations reported. The patient described significantl altered perceptions of the body and the environment, e.g. feelings about unreality of the world around him and feelings of distortion of his extremities and face. No illusions noted. Abstracting ability is within normal limits. Content of Thought: Patient is preoccupied with the desire to go inward, to think in non-verbal terms, to go silent. He feels that the results of his spiritual development will be insanity. No obsessions, ruminations, impulse disorders, ritualistic behavior, etc. No delusions, misinterpretations. Sensorium and Intellect: He is oriented for time, place and person. Attention, concentration span and memory are within normal limits. General information and intelligence are within normal limits. Insight seems poor. Judgment seems poor, e.g. when patient was asked how he would extricate himself if lost in a forest, he responded that if he was intended to get out of the forest he would get out of the forest. Manner of Relating to Examiner: Patient related to me in a bland affectless manner which somewhat denied the presence of my existence. Most remarkable was his behavior at the end of the interview. Once informed that the interview was coming to a close he left without either looking at me or offering another word on the subject. Patient had a difficult time looking me in the eyes.

Psychological Testing: The patient was given an MMPI on June 5, 1968. A full report is included. In general, the profile points toward psychotic decompensation. There is the question of suicide, which is strongly referred to. The diagnostic impression of psychological testing was schizophrenic or other psychotic diagnoses.

[redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

SUMMARY AND DIAGNOSTIC FORMULATION: [redacted] is a 19 year old male who comes in for psychiatric evaluation. He is unable to describe any experienced psychopathology. On examination he reveals flatness, inappropriateness and blandness of affect, marked autistic preoccupations such as a desire to go inward, insane, etc., and mild secondary symptoms of schizophrenia. By these I refer to occasional hallucinations, feelings of unreality, depersonalization, perplexity and confusion in his thoughts. His speech is often loose, rambling, circumstantial, confused, and irrelevant. Psychological data gives testimony to the clinical picture. In general, there is considerable agreement between the psychiatric and psychological testing. Psych data points also to schizophrenic reaction. This patient also demonstrates the life style of a schizophrenic. He has been predominantly a loner, he wanders off into isolated living situations, he has few personal friends.

DIAGNOSTIC IMPRESSION: SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTION, other and unspecified.

Douglas Hopper MD

Douglas Hopper, M.D.
21350 Hawthorne Boulevard
Suite 166
Torrance, California 90503

DH:cjs

Enclosure

MEDICAL-PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICES
2035 WESTWOOD BOULEVARD • SUITE 209
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90025
GRANITE 4-4615

June 10, 1968

ALEX B. CALDWELL, Ph. D.
*Diplomate in Clinical Psychology*
*American Board of Examiners*
*in Professional Psychology*

NAME: [redacted]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

AGE: 19

SEX: Male

EDUCATION:

REFERRED BY: Douglas J. Hopper, M.D.

DATE TESTED: June 5, 1968

TESTS ADMINISTERED: MMPI

MARITAL STATUS: Single

## Test Taking Attitude

He obtained an unusual pattern on the MMPI scales measuring his test-taking approach. Although very defensive and guarded, he also made a variety of atypical responses. This may be due to some combination of marked defensivene difficulty in reading, and unusual ways of interpreting the items. In a few cases this defensiveness has been noted as covering over a psychotic process n otherwise reflected in the profile, especially in intelligent and well-educate patients. The profile appears borderline in its validity and may incompletely reflect his disturbance.

## Symptoms and Personality Characteristics

The profile is strongly predictive of a psychotic reaction or severe vulnerability to such decompensation, which may include emotional flatness and inapprop looseness of associations, and possibly delusions or hallucinations. Chronic worrying, nervousness, fears, and anxieties are apt to have become overwhelmin He appears markedly self-preoccupied and prone to ruminate about his feelings inferiority and inadequacy and about various threats to his security. Introvert and shy, he tests as lacking in poise, assurance, and social confidence. He would be fearful of emotional closeness and quick to withdraw socially. His general level of ego strength and self-sufficiency appears moderately decompensated; continued functioning is apt to be "shaky" with tenuous control over his anxiety.

Depression, apathy, and feelings of hopelessness are suggested. Ideas of guilt and suicide, difficulties in thinking, concreteness, and some blunting of affect are also suggested. Morbid ruminations and ideas of reference may occur even though reality testing is generally preserved. Some similar patients complained of fatigue, weakness, and insomnia along with neurologic-like symptoms related to their chronic anxiety and muscular tension.

Distrust and emotional estrangement from his family and friends are likely to be major, current difficulties for him if not chronic problems. Awareness of how his irritability and indirect hostility keep others at a distance and perpetuate his alienation would be limited. With this pattern, guilt and suicidal thoughts are often directly related to a current situation that he sees as lacking any acceptable solution. Overreactive, excitable, and acutely tense at times, his angry reactions could be unexpectedly quick and intense but poorly related to what had provoked him. His goals are apt to be unrealistic and inappropriate; although lacking in perseverence, he would be deeply threatened at failing to reach these goals.

His balance of interests is relatively feminine, such as verbal, cultural, and esthetic pursuits along with some disinterest or rejection of masculine activities and self-doubt about male adequacy. He tests as prone to anxiously perceive his sexual performances as poor and unsatisfactory.

He obtained the "inferior sibling" life style profile. Often with this pattern such childhood traits as food finickiness, stammering, temper tantrums, and enuresis contributed to feelings of inferiority and provoked unfavorable comparisons with siblings. Typically their behavior forced the family to baby them, with ambivalences that involved many mutually negative feelings. This pattern often has been associated with adverse and ambivalent family backgrounds that were lacking in normally socializing and maturing experiences. This pattern predicts chronic and severe dependency-independency conflicts with painful difficulties around breaking away from resented family protection and dominance. His goals are apt to be high but unrealistic, partly reflecting his immature idealism. The adult achievements of similar patients tended to be mediocre despite their conscientiousness; similar males tended to avoid jobs requiring sustained intellectual concentration. They showed an immature idealism in their jobs, readily identifying with the underdog, dissatisfied with supervision, and over-reacting to being "bossed".

## Diagnostic Impression

The pattern usually has been associated with schizophrenic or other psychotic diagnoses. Secondary diagnoses reflecting personality disorder trends also are common with this pattern.

## Treatment Considerations

He tests as needing continuing psychological support from his family or possibly from hospitalization. Tranquilizers often have been used with similar patients. A recent history of excitability, temper problems, or overactivity would particularly recommend such medication. In some similar cases the intensity of the internal upheaval necessitated a careful following of the use and dosage of the tranquilizers prescribed. The profile suggests that contact with relatives is apt to be of benefit in order to review the precipitating circumstances and adjustments to them that he may fail to mention.

The prognosis with this profile usually is doubtful. Apathy, social withdrawal, and longterm schizoid trends would be prognostically negative. A history of seclusiveness and suspiciousness also would be adverse. Difficulties in trusting and in relating emotionally are likely to slow his response to treatment and to seriously handicap his involvement in psychotherapy. The profile suggests that he would be moderately defensive to intensive interviewin about personal feelings and intimate reactions. He is likely to require longte contact to let go of odd ideas and negative self-identifications. He would nee extensive support and encouragement in order to take initiative and to act assertively in his close personal relationships.

In many similar cases the precipitating circumstances involved increasing social withdrawal along with personal "binds" that were partly due to the patients' ambivalences and indecisiveness and to their avoidance of decisions and responsibility. Although he may focus on sexual problems, the underlying confusions in identity appear to be the basic disturbance. The ego weakness suggests arrangements to minimize the longterm demands and stresses that his work and family would make on him. His awareness of the intensity of his hurt and angry feelings and of the indirectness of his ways of expressing them appea seriously distorted. Discovery of his personal ways of keeping others at a distance--perhaps especially as he uses them on the therapist--is apt to be of direct benefit in treatment.

Thank you for this referral.

Alex B. Caldwell, Ph.D.
Diplomate in Clinical Psychology

ABC/tc

WILLIAM F. FRENCH, M.D.
545 SESPE AVENUE
FILLMORE, CALIFORNIA
OFFICE 524-1212

May 23, 1968

United States Selective
Service System
Local Board 81
4239 Telegraph Road
Ventura, California

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Dear Sirs:

I have been requested by the parents of [redacted] [redacted] to send you a summary of his medical history. He has been my patient since September 1962. His past history reveals that he has had unusually severe cases of Varicella, Measles, Mumps, Scarlet Fever and Flu with frequent hyperpyrexia to as much as 105 degrees accompanied by convulsions and delirium.

At the age of 4 years he had a cerebral concussion from a fall from a tricycle. At 13 years of age he had another cerebral concussion from a blow to his head during a basket ball game. I treated and observed him when he had 2 cerebral concussions during football in his Sophomore and Junior years in High School.

In September 1965, I advised his parents that because of his history and apparent predisposition to cerebral concussions ~~that~~ further contact sports seemed inadvisable. Because of this history of apparent neurological vulnerability to both concussions and illness both his parents and I have wondered if perhaps further neurological study might not be indicated before entering the rigors of military life.

Sincerely,

William F. French, M.D.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On August 14, 1969, Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station, advised that by letter dated June 19, 1969, Colonel GEORGE SGALITZER, Headquarters, U. S. Army Recruiting Command, had advised WILLIAM G. SMITH of the Los Angeles law firm of Margolis and Mc Ternan that [redacted] had been found qualified under current medical fitness standards for induction into the Armed Forces.

The following investigation was conducted in view of the fact that [redacted] furnished an Albuquerque address as in care of [redacted]

On June 30, 1969, Mrs. RUBY JOHNSON, who occupies a portion of the house located at [redacted] advised that the remaining portion was then unoccupied. She stated, however, that approximately four months ago, JOHN EADES resided there with a young girl by the name of SUZANNE PILLARD. Mrs. JOHNSON advised that from eight to ten people had passed in and out of the EADES' apartment during the period he occupied it and that she gained the impression that EADES and PILLARD ran an open house for itinerant hippies. Mrs. JOHNSON stated that she did not know the names of any of these other individuals but that she could not recall anyone residing with EADES and PILLARD by the name of [redacted]

It is noted that both EADES and PILLARD were active in the New Mexico Resistance, and as previously set forth, DEREK SHANNON indicated that he was acquainted with [redacted] but declined to comment on where [redacted] had resided while he was in Albuquerque.

On June 19, 1969, the records of the Credit Bureau of Albuquerque and the Albuquerque Police Department were received and no record of [redacted] was located.

With reference to [redacted] he furnished the Albuquerque address of Professor BUNTING at 5021 Guadalupe Trail, N. W. As set forth previously, DEREK SHANNON admitted being acquainted with [redacted] but claimed that [redacted] stayed in another residence with a friend in Albuquerque whom SHANNON declined to identify.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On June 19, 1969, the records of the Albuquerque Credit Bureau and the Albuquerque Police Department were reviewed and no record of [redacted] was located.

On August 14, 1969, Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, AFEES, Albuquerque, advised that by letter dated July 1, 1969, to [redacted] [redacted] was advised by Colonel GEORGE SGALITZER that he had been found medically disqualified under the current medical fitness standards for induction into the Armed Forces.

With reference to [redacted] [redacted], who furnished his Albuquerque residence as [redacted], the former headquarters of the New Mexico, Resistance, on June 19, 1969, Mrs. KENNETH BALIZER advised that she had no information or knowledge of [redacted]

On June 19, 1969, the records of the Albuquerque Credit Bureau and the Albuquerque Police Department were reviewed and no record of [redacted] was located.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 7/23/69

EVELYN MILLER, Executive Secretary, Selective Service System Local Board #97, advised that her office received a copy of a communication dated August 27, 1968, sent by HELEN C. BOWERS, Executive Secretary, Local Board #1, Albuquerque, New Mexico, to [redacted], requesting that he report at 9:00 a.m., August 30, 1968, for a medical examination at 1108 Federal Building, SW, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Miss MILLER advised that the above communication was prompted by orders from State Selective Headquarters, Austin, Texas.

She advised that her office received a communication from Col. NORMAN R. HAERTIG, Assistant Chief, Manpower Division, State Selective Service Headquarters, December 11, 1968, ordering her to reclassify [redacted] 1-Y. She advised that [redacted] has been classified 1-Y since this date.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On 7/17/69 at Corpus Christi, Texas File # HO 25-18924

by SA REUBEN V. MARTINEZ/bc Date dictated 7-17-69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

On June 24, 1969, the records of the Corpus Christi, Texas, Credit Bureau, the Corpus Christi Police Department, and the Nueces County Sheriff's Office, were reviewed and no record of [redacted] was located.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On June 19, 1969, the records of the Albuquerque Police Department were checked and disclosed that a juvenile arrest card was contained in the file indicating that on January 18, 1964, [redacted] had been arrested for violation of curfew. At the time of his arrest he was 15 years of age and his case was referred to the Probation Office. These records also disclosed that on April 6, 1963, [redacted] was arrested for violation of curfew and was referred to probation.

An attempt to locate [redacted] on June 25, 1969, determined that he presently resides at [redacted] but that he and his entire family were on vacation.

On June 19, 1969, the records of the Albuquerque Credit Bureau were checked and no record of [redacted] was located.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date July 5, 1969

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] was examined at AFEES on May 27, 1969, and following spinal X-rays and a urine culture was determined qualified for induction into the Armed Forces.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Lieutenant KAHN advised that [redacted] had also requested a skin test, but he had not been afforded this since it was not believe it would have effected his suitability for military service.

Lieutenant KAHN advised AFEES, Albuquerque, was instructed by Headquarters United States Army Recruiting Command (USAREC) to afford [redacted] this test and that by letter dated June 16, 1969, to [redacted] at his home, [redacted] was instructed to report to AFEES, Albuquerque, on June 18, 1969, for further medical evaluation.

When [redacted] failed to appear at AFEES, Albuquerque, on June 18, 1969, AFEES, Albuquerque, directed a letter to the New Mexico State Selective Service Headquarters on that date, advising that AFEES, Albuquerque, had been unable to contact [redacted] at his home during the past week and requesting he be instructed to report to AFEES, Albuquerque, as soon as possible. Lieutenant KAHN advised that by letter dated June 19, 1969, Major JOHN PHILLIPS of the New Mexico State Selective Service Headquarters requested Local Board No. 1, Albuquerque, to direct [redacted] to report to AFEES, Albuquerque, on June 26, 1969.

When [redacted] failed to appear at AFEES on June 26, 1969, AFEES, Albuquerque, directed a letter to Headquarters USAREC, Fort Monroe, Virginia, pointing out that

On 7/2/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-5096

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/mcc Date dictated 7/3/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

AFEES in both Albuquerque and Los Angeles have experienced considerable difficulty during the past several months in locating [redacted] and AFEES, Albuquerque, had been required to cancel three medical appointments made for [redacted] when he failed to comply with instructions to report to AFEES.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Lieutenant KAHN advised that he wrote this letter in the hope Headquarters USAREC would handle [redacted] case through normal Selective Service channels rather than through AFEES in the future.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 8/18/69

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, AFEES, Albuquerque, advised that by letter dated July 1, 1969, addressed to [redacted] [redacted] was advised by Colonel GEORGE SGALITZER that since he had failed to comply with orders from his Local Board to report for further examination, Colonel SGALITZER would be unable to take any action on his request.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On 8/14/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-5096

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/rag Date dictated 8/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

With reference to [redacted] by letter dated June 24, 1969, the Omaha Office advised that on June 16, 1969, MARILYN L. SYMINGTON, Clerk, Local Board 30, Omaha, refused to disclose Selective Service file of above registrant on grounds he was not delinquent. She did confidentially state that registrant had been reclassified I-IV (Qualified for military service only in time of war) and had apparently followed proper channels in requesting transfer of his physical to Albuquerque.

On June 20, 1969, Colonel EDWIN SCOTT, Nebraska State Headquarters, Lincoln, Nebraska, informed SA JAMES C. FELIX that disclosure of the registrant's files could not be authorized by his office as said registrant was in good standing with Local Board 30, and was not delinquent. Colonel SCOTT further stated that he had personally reviewed the file and that it appeared to be in order. He made confidential reference to letters from an attorney contained in the file, but would not disclose the names nor the subject matter of the letters. In Colonel SCOTT's opinion, the letters did not constitute a violation of any sort.

It might be added that communication was received by the Bureau on April 8, 1969, from [redacted] FOIA(b)(7) - (D) [redacted] FOIA(b)(7) - (D) stating that [redacted] has applied for permanent residence in Canada for himself and his wife.

By letter dated July 8, 1969, the Los Angeles Office advised that on June 20, 1969, the Selective Service file of [redacted] was reviewed at Southern California area Selective Service Headquarters in Los Angeles and the following information was obtained:

[redacted] has resided at Grants, New Mexico, since 1967 and has been a geologist for Atomic Energy Commission at Grants, since that time. His Local Board in San Bernardino, California afforded him a 2-A classification until April 10, 1968, when he was classified 1-A. On June 3, 1968, he was examined and found acceptable by the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

at Albuquerque and on October 25, 1968, was ordered to report for induction at San Bernardino, California, November 19, 1968. On November 8, 1968, he requested his induction be transferred to New Mexico and on December 19, 1968, was ordered to report at Belen, New Mexico.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

The file contains a letter from [redacted] dated December 2, 1968, to Local Board 132, San Bernardino, requesting that his file be sent to the New Mexico Advisory Committee for Selective Service on Scientific, Engineering and Classified Specialized Personnel.

[redacted] requested a delay in his induction in order that he might settle personal affairs and move his family to California, where his wife would stay with her parents. The delay was granted, and he was ordered to report for induction at San Bernardino, February 12, 1969.

The Selective Service file contains a letter dated December 28, 1969, from California State Selective Service Headquarters to Local Board 132, San Bernardino, requesting that [redacted] file be sent to Sacramento for reproduction for Attorney MICHAEL GREENE. It is noted that no correspondence from GREENE is contained in this Selective Service file.

On unknown date [redacted] again requested a transfer of his induction site to New Mexico, and Local Board 132, San Bernardino, then ordered him to report for induction April 2, 1969, Belen, New Mexico.

The file reflected that he had a physical examination at AFEES, Albuquerque, on April 2, 1969, where he presented documented evidence of hypertension, which document was signed by J. H. BERTHEAU, M. D., of Grants, New Mexico. He was found to be unacceptable and was due to be re-examined in three months.

[redacted] home address was shown as [redacted] Grants. [redacted] He is a white male, weighs 179 pounds, stands 5'11½" and has brown hair and hazel eyes.

Date 8/18/69

Lieutenant TERENCE E. KAHN, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station, Fourth and Gold, S. W., was interviewed, at which time he furnished a copy of the following self-explanatory letter from Los Angeles Attorney MICHAEL GREENE to Colonel GEORGE W. SGALITZER, U. S. Army Recruiting Command, Fort Monroe, Virginia, which letter enclosed a psychiatric report dated May 28, 1969, by Dr. PAUL ROSENBERG, 7895½ Melrose Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

On 8/14/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-5181 - 2

- 35 -

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/rag Date dictated 8/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1532 THIRD STREET, SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA 90401, TELEPHONE (213) 870-8551, 393-9651

LAW OFFICES MICHAEL GREENE

MICHAEL GREENE
WILLIAM M. OWENS
MICHAEL PANCER

[illegible]
INITIAL ✓
INTERIM ✓
REPLY
ENLIST
INDUCT ✓

⑥ LA
④ Albuquerque

July 23, 1969

Colonel George W. Sgalitzer
The Surgeon
United States Army Recruiting Command
Fort Monroe, Virginia 23369

Dear Colonel Sgalitzer:

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Please be informed that our office represents [redacted] [redacted] in all matters pertaining to Selective Service. [redacted] has had a pre-induction physical examination and presently has a I-A classification.

Based on information we have received, it would appear that Mr. [redacted] was given an inadequate physical examination. Please find enclosed a medical evaluation prepared by Paul Rosenberg, M. D. This evaluation confirms the fact that [redacted] is homosexual. We therefore request that [redacted] be given a re-examination.

[redacted] is presently residing in Albuquerque, New Mexico, at the following address, and we would appreciate your scheduling the re-examination in that area.

[redacted]
Albuquerque, New Mexico

Thank you for your assistance.

- 36 -

Yours truly,

Michael Greene

PAUL ROSENBERG, M.D.
7859½ MELROSE AVENUE
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90046
TELEPHONE: 651-5588

May 28, 1969

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

RE: [redacted]

To Whom It May Concern

[redacted] was seen in psychiatric consultation on May 23, 1969. He is a long haired, moustached young man who talks in a soft, passive way.

[redacted] has been an active homosexual since the age of fifteen. He had his first homosexual experience with a neighborhood friend. He continued his homosexual activities through high school. In high school he felt very depressed and wanted to jump off a bridge on a number of ocassions. However, he has made no overt suicidal attempts. During high school, he also began to experience paranoid feelings of people following him or watching him. He finally quit high school because he was so depressed and unable to handle the school situation.

Since high school, he has worked ocassionally but has usually lived with friends. Frequently he returns home and lives with his mother.

When [redacted] took his pre-induction physical about three months ago, he was too frightened and upset to mention his homosexuality. He felt very anxious and wanted to leave as soon as possible. It is for this reason that his homosexuality was not brought to light sooner.

[redacted] associations are intact. His affect is slightly withdrawn and his mood is depressed. He has very poor self-esteem. His insight into his problems is practically nil, but he manages to manifest fairly good judgement. His memory is poor. He is not delusional and denies hallucinations. He has taken LSD twice a week for over one year and has had over two hundred LSD experiences. He has smoked marijuana frequently since the age of sixteen.

Diagnosis: homosexuality

Discussion: This depressed, withdrawn young man has never had a father. He is close to his dominant mother and frequently returns to live with her. His intense LSD activities over the past year have increased his withdrawal from the world. On the basis of his severe withdrawal and depression as well as his homosexuality, I strongly feel that [redacted] should be considered ineligible for service in the military.

If I can be of further help in this matter, please feel free to call on me.

Sincerely,

Paul Rosenberg MD

Paul Rosenberg, M.D.

On August 14, 1969, Lt. TERENCE E. KAHN, AFEES, advised that by letter dated July 31, 1969, the Armed Forces and Examining and Entrance Station, Albuquerque, had referred this matter to the New Mexico State Selective Service Headquarters in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and that by letter dated August 1, 1969, Selective Service Headquarters had replied that there was no record of [redacted] ever having transferred to New Mexico for either an Armed Forces physical examination or for induction.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Lt. KAHN advised that in view of this, Attorney MICHAEL GREENE's letter was being returned to him unanswered.

There is no record of [redacted] in the files of the Albuquerque Office.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 8/18/69

Major JAMES SWEAT, Commanding Officer, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Major SWEAT advised that he had received a telephone call on the morning of that date from Major PHILLIPS State Selective Service Headquarters, Santa Fe, New Mexico, during which PHILLIPS advised him that he (PHILLIPS) had received a telephone call from JOHN DALY during which DALY advised Major PHILLIPS that he was scheduled to be inducted into the U. S. Army on August 7, 1969, and that DALY intended to refuse induction.

On 8/7/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4716

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/rag Date dictated 8/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 8/18/69

On the morning of August 7, 1969, SAs JOSEPH F. CONDON and MAURICE J. KELLY were present at the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station, Fourth and Gold, S. W. Shortly before 9:00 A.M., JOHN DALY was brought to the ceremony room where Captain J. R. KNUTSON advised him that he was being inducted into the U. S. Army and that he should acknowledge his induction by taking a step forward. DALY refused to step forward at which time Captain KNUTSON turned the rostrum over to Captain JONATHAN SPRINGER. Captain SPRINGER advised DALY that his refusal to be inducted could possibly result in his being fined and imprisoned and asked DALY if he realized the consequences of his action. DALY stated that he did, at which time Captain KNUTSON took over the rostrum again and again advised DALY he was being inducted into the U. S. Army, and that DALY should step forward to signify his induction. DALY again declined to step forward and was asked by Captain KNUTSON if he desired to furnish any statement.

DALY agreed and furnished the following signed statement:

"I refuse to be inducted into the Armed Forces of the U. S.

"Signed - JOHN WILLIAM DALY
"7/August 1969

"Signed Jonathan O. Springer
"CPT., AGC
"JONATHAN O. SPRINGER
"CPT., AGC

"Signed Guy Smith
"GUY SMITH, FSC, U. S. ARMY"

Sergeant GUY SMITH was also present in the ceremony room and witnessed DALY's refusal to be inducted.

On 8/7/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4716

by SA MAURICE J. KELLY
SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/rag

Date dictated 8/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 8/18/69

On the morning of August 7, 1969, the writer was furnished the attached leaflets by an unidentified female who was distributing them outside the old P. O., Fourth and Gold, S. W.:

On 8/7/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4716

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/rag Date dictated 8/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Today, I will refuse induction
into the armed forces because
human life is a sacred, holy
existence npt to be destroyed.

I watch my brother in sleep
Dreams cross the pasture behind his eyes
His chest rises with the life of each breath
Innocence crosses his lips, I will not kill
I will not kill

John W. Daly

DID YOU KNOW.....

New Mexico has the highest death rate in Vietnam for all the states in the Nation?

New Mexico: 21.6 deaths per 1000000

New York: 13.5 deaths per 100,000

(U.S. News and World Report)

DO YOU KNOW WHY THIS IMMORAL AND IMPOSSIBLE WAR IS HARDEST ON NEW MEXICANS?

The draft laws are written so that the poor, the Chicano, and the Indian goes to fight and die first.

The DRAFT and the WAR are both immoral and impossible

STOP THE DRAFT and YOU'LL STOP THE WAR

those with the money and power will never fight it themselves

DONT LET YOUR BROTHER, HUSBAND SON OR GRANDSON GO!

We can help them out!

Call New Mexico Resistance
277-5203 (afternoons)

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 8/18/69

JACK CAIRNS, Director of Campus Security, University of New Mexico, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

Mr. CAIRNS advised that telephone No. 277-5202 was registered only to Room 124, Marron Hall, on the University of New Mexico campus. Mr. CAIRNS also advised that Marron Hall is used for the offices of faculty members from the Business Administration, Mathematics, and Nursing Schools at the University of New Mexico.

The writer checked the building directory located inside the entrance to Marron Hall and no room 124 was listed. A check of the door bearing No. 124, disclosed that there was no sign indicating who occupied the room.

On 8/8/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-4716

by SA JOSEPH F. CONDON/rag Date dictated 8/14/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

It is noted that on April 2, 1968, during the course of an anti-draft demonstration sponsored by the New Mexico Resistance, JOHN WILLIAM DALY turned in his draft card to the office of the U. S. Attorney, Albuquerque.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1. Date 6/16/69

Mr. W. W. BAUGHN, JR., Supervisor, Accounting Technician, Comptroller Division, U. S. Army, Fourth Recruiting District, advised that after review of his records, he determined that Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS was first used as a psychiatric consultant in Albuquerque, New Mexico, in October, 1967. He further advised that Dr. ROSS received a total of $3,181 for services rendered, during the period from October, 1967, through April, 1969. He further advised that his records indicate that Dr. ROSS is still listed as an approved psychiatric consultant for Albuquerque, New Mexico.

On 6/10/69 at San Antonio, Texas File # FBI SA ALBUQUERQUE

by SA RAYMOND S. SPRAGUE, JR./das Date dictated 6/13/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1.

Date 6/16/69

Major WILLIAM J. KEARNES, Chief, AFEES Division, Fourth Recruiting District, Ft. Sam Houston, Texas, advised after checking appropriate records that Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS was last utilized as a psychiatric consultant on May 28, 1969.

On 6/10/69 at San Antonio, Texas File # [illegible]

FBI — ALBUQUERQUE

by SA RAYMOND S. SPRAGUE, JR./das Date dictated 6/13/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date August 22, 1969

Lieutenant TERENCE KAHN, Air Force Entrance and Examining Station, advised that Dr. GEORGE ROSS, the civilian psychiatrist, is no longer called upon to render psychiatric examinations of registrants for military service. He advised that all of the psychiatric examinations of examinees are referred to Dr. RICHARD T. RADA, a captain in the Medical Corps stationed at Sandia Base Hospital in Albuquerque.

Lieutenant KAHN stated that there have been fewer cases of recent date in which individuals who were residing in different areas have tried to secure their initial or re-examinations at Albuquerque.

On 8/18/69 at Albuquerque, New Mexico File # AQ 25-5039 - 35

by SA JOSEPH F. WICKMAN, JR./mcc Date dictated 8/21/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

On June 19, 1969, the records of the Credit Bureau of Albuquerque were searched and disclosed that Dr. GEORGE L. ROSS maintained a medical practice in Encino Plaza, Albuquerque, and resides at 1512 Cornell, N. E. His wife is listed as HELEN ROSS and there was no derogatory information regarding him in the files.

On June 19, 1969, the records of the Albuquerque Police Department were searched and no record of Dr. ROSS was located.

On June 18, 1969, the facts of this case were discussed with Assistant U. S. Attorney RUTH C. STREETER, Albuquerque, New Mexico. Miss STREETER advised that, in her opinion, the individuals from California who were found unfit for military service after being afforded physical and/or psychiatric examinations at the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station, Albuquerque, New Mexico, following a request to the Headquarters U. S. Army Recruiting Service, Ft. Monroe, Virginia, either by themselves or through Los Angeles attorneys for this examination were not in violation of the Selective Service Act within the District of New Mexico.

Miss STREETER pointed out that investigation to date disclosed that these individuals had been afforded their examinations in Albuquerque through U. S. Army channels, and that there was no indication that any fictitious documents were involved.

Miss STREETER was advised of the possibility that the individuals from Los Angeles who are involved may be called before a Federal Grand Jury there and questioned regarding the reasons they came to Albuquerque for examinations. Miss STREETER stated that based on the statements of these individuals in such an event it is possible that some criminal violation within the District of New Mexico would be uncovered.

In addition on June 26, 1969, U. S. Attorney VICTOR R. ORTEGA, District of New Mexico, while being contacted in another matter reaffirmed the opinion of his assistant, Miss STREETER, and volunteered the information that in his opinion he did not believe Dr. GEORGE ROSS of Albuquerque would allow himself to be involved in a scheme to keep young men from serving in the military by reason of psychiatric rejection. U. S. Attorney ORTEGA advised he has appeared in several court proceedings in which Dr. ROSS has been called as an expert witness and in his opinion Dr. ROSS is a rather eccentric and odd person.

It was further stated by U. S. Attorney ORTEGA that he did not believe a violation existed in the District of New Mexico but that apparently the draft age individuals have discovered that Albuquerque was an easy area to be examined and to be possibly declared unfit for military service. He felt the administration of the military examining procedures as well as the Selective Service System needed some overhauling to avoid recurrence of these situations.

By letter dated August 14, 1969, the Los Angeles Office advised that Assistant U. S. Attorney HENRY J. NIVAK, JR., Los Angeles, had advised that his office is still considering the possibility of subpoenaing the registrants involved in this matter and drafting them in unit in an effort to determine from them any illegal activity on the part of any physician, psychiatrist, or attorney in the Los Angeles area.

The Los Angeles Office advised that it was conducting no additional investigation until the office of the U. S. Attorney in Los Angeles reaches a final decision in this matter.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/29/69

Transmit the following in ______________________
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

FROM: SAC, LAS VEGAS (100-593) (P)

THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION
OO: NEW YORK

Rerep of SA JOHN M. NICKOLS at Los Angeles dated 8/18/69.

Enclosed herewith are 20 copies of FD-302 reflecting results of interview with Reverend LOUIS VITALE 8/27/69.

Reverend VITALE resides and works in the predominantly Negro neigborhoods of West Las Vegas, Nevada. He has been contacted concerning racial matters in Las Vegas in the past and has been very cooperative and reliable.

2-Los Angeles (Enc. 20) (RM)
1-Las Vegas

DMH:jmk
(3)

100-70116-659

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 3 1969
FBI—LOS ANGELES

Approved: ______________________ Sent ______________ M Per ______________
Special Agent in Charge

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 8/28/69

Reverend LOUIS A. VITALE, OFM, after being advised of the identity of DONALD M. HOLLAND as a Special Agent of the FBI, was advised of his rights as is witnessed in his signing of the warning and waiver of rights form.

Reverend VITALE was interviewed in his office at 704 West McWilliams Street, Las Vegas. He stated he had been assigned to the St. Joseph's Parish in Los Angeles, California, prior to moving to Las Vegas during the winter of 1968. He stated he had been assigned to "social action" work at St. Joseph's. He said that in such capacity he received a great number of telephone calls dealing with all types of problems.

Reverend VITALE said he had never heard of Corporal THOMAS ARTHUR MANUS, JR., of the U.S. Marine Corps and that to his knowledge he had never spoken to MANUS on the telephone. He stated he had never arranged transportation for anyone to leave the U.S. and added he had never attempted to obtain such transportation. He stated he is not now, nor has he ever been connected with the "Los Angeles Underground" or "The Resistance". He stated he had never heard of the following persons or establishments:

MICHAEL (MIGUEL) DOYLE
TIMOTHY JAMES DOYLE
KEN COWEN or MILTON KENNETH COWEN
House of Lhasa, Costa Mesa, California

Reverend VITALE stated he had known and spoken to RICHARD PROFUMO, whom he believes has been recently sentenced to jail for draft evasion. He stated he has heard of ALLEN SALTZMAN as an attorney who may handle certain types of draft cases, but has neither talked to him nor met him.

Reverend VITALE said he knows of an organization known as "The Resistance". He said that he was of the opinion this organization was supposed to be made up of draft registers who were prepared to go to jail rather than be drafted into military service. VITALE stated he had attended rallys and affairs sponsored by "The Resistance" in the Los Angeles area.

---

100-70116-658

On 8/27/69 at Las Vegas, Nevada File # LV 100-593

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 3 1969
FBI—LOS ANGELES

by SA DONALD M. HOLLAND :jmk Date dictated 8/28/69

Neenan

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

He stated he felt this was part of his duty as a social action minister in the St. Joseph Parish.

Reverend VITALE said he was familiar with the Peace Center in Santa Ana, California, and stated he was also familiar with the "Free Press", a Los Angeles underground newspaper.

Reverend VITALE said that his connection with the above was believed necessary at the time because of his social action ministry.

Reverend VITALE stated he is 37 years old and that he spent three years in the U.S. Air Force as an officer. He was honorably discharged early to enter the seminary.

Reverend VITALE stated that he is aware of the criminal violations involved in aiding and abetting members of the Armed Forces to desert or to attempt to desert. He stated he is also familiar with the harboring statutes. He said he has no knowledge of any violations of the laws in this regard either by himself or by others.

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY
OFFICE OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE

NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE OFFICE
SAN DIEGO
P.O. BOX 10666
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92110

IN REPLY REFER TO:

41A/WGH:mfl
STANARD S R
Ser: 3472
5 SEP 1969

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Mr. Wesley G. Grapp
Special Agent in Charge
Federal Bureau of Investigation
1340 West 6th Street
Los Angeles, California 90017

Re: STANARD, Steven R.
PFC, USMC, 232 55 72
DPOB: [redacted] FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Dear Mr. Grapp:

The attached report is forwarded as a matter of possible interest to your office.

Very truly yours,

F. X. Kern III
F. X. KERN, III
Commander, U. S. Navy
Acting Commanding Officer

Enc:
(1) NAVINVSERVO SEATTLE
IR 5-410-0089-69 of
20 August 1969

Copy to:
DIRNIS (w/o encl)

100-70116-66

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
SEP 3 1969
FBI—LOS ANGELES
Keenan

See if can be interviewed

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

11ND-NISO-5216/3 (REV. 7-67)

# DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE INFORMATION REPORT

*NOTE: This document contains information affecting the national defense of the United States within the meaning of the espionage laws, Title 18, U.S.C., Sec. 793 and 794. The transmission or the revelation of its contents in any manner to an unauthorized person is prohibited by law.*

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY**

*(Classification and Control Markings)*

*This report contains unprocessed information. Plans and/or policies should not be evolved or modified solely on the basis of this report.*

1. COUNTRY: UNITED STATES
2. SUBJECT: STANARD, Steven R. PFC, USMC, 232 55 72
[redacted]
FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
3. ISC NUMBER:
4. DATE OF INFORMATION: 28 Jul 1969
5. PLACE AND DATE OF ACQ: Seattle, Washington, 18 August 1969
6. EVALUATION: SOURCE F INFORMATION 3
7. SOURCE: [redacted]
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
8. REPORT NUMBER: 5 410 0089 69
9. DATE OF REPORT: 20 August 1969
10. NO. OF PAGES: 2
11. REFERENCES:
12. ORIGINATOR: NAVINVSERVO Seattle
13. PREPARED BY: M. D. CLAUSNER, LT, USN
14. APPROVING AUTHORITY: R. D. SMITH, CAPT, USN

15. SUMMARY: (Leave Blank)

SUBJECT was apprehended at Seattle on 28 July 1969 while on unauthorized absence and allegedly intended to defect to Canada. Source claims that SUBJECT met and was influenced by subversive individuals after returning from leave on or about 1 January 1969.

1. SUBJECT was arrested in Seattle on 28 July 1969 by authorities following a lead given to them by SUBJECT's brother, a former Marine. SUBJECT had been an unauthorized absentee from Headquarters Company, 2-27, S-4, 5th Marine Division, Camp Pendleton, California. SUBJECT returned from a tour of duty in Vietnam in November, 1968. Sometime after 1 January 1969 SUBJECT allegedly reversed his trend of thinking from a good attitude to one wherein he opposed U. S. involvement in Vietnam, had a sense of guilt about his participation in the Vietnam war, and spoke of the U. S. as being corrupt.

2. According to source, SUBJECT met Michael GREEN, an attorney at Santa Monica, California, who has documents that purport to show that the U. S. is corrupt. For a fee, GREEN will show these documents to servicemen and will also make all

16. DISTRIBUTION BY ORIGINATOR:
NAVINVSERVO San Diego ✓

17. DOWNGRADING DATA:

18. ATTACHMENT DATA:

100-70116-660
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
SEP 3 1969
FBI—LOS ANGELES

ENC (1)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE INFORMATION REPORT

CONTINUATION SHEET

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

(Classification and Control Markings)

REPORT NO. 5 410 0069 69
PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES
ORIGINATOR NAVINVSERVO Seattle

(Leave Blank)

arrangements for entry into Canada.

3. SUBJECT was traveling with James BINGAMAN, [redacted] [redacted] After his arrest in Seattle, SUBJECT was returned to Camp Pendleton, and BINGAMAN now has SUBJECT's car. Roy HABERMAN, SUBJECT's uncle and retired Los Angeles police officer, may have additional information concerning SUBJECT's intentions. HABERMAN lives at 14501 Jalon Road, La Miroda, California.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

**File - Serial Ch e Out**
FD-5 (Rev. 12- 0)

**File** 100 - 70116 ______ Date ______
Class. Case No. Last Serial

☐ Pending ☐ Closed

| Serial No. | Description of Serial | Date Charged |
|---|---|---|
| 666 | is ident with | |
| | serial 673 | |
| | 3-12-70 | |

______
Employee

**RECHARGE** Date ______

To ______ From ______

______
Date charged

______
Employee

______
Location

140

9/18/69

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (14-2965)

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (14-91) (P)

THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Las Vegas Airtel to Bureau, 8/22/69 and Los Angeles airtel to the Bureau dated 7/2/69, and San Diego airtel to Los Angeles dated 7/29/69.

Inquiry of the Base Locator, U. S. Marine Corps Recruit Deport, San Diego, California on 9/17/69, revealed that [redacted] continues to be carried in a deserter status at the base and has not been returned to military control.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

RALPH TUCKER, G-2, Marine Corps Recruit Depot, San Diego, California, had previously advised on 7/28/69 that [redacted] was declared a deserter on 4/3/69 and has not been returned to military control.

Information copy of this communication being forwarded to Los Angeles in view of their interest in [redacted]

①

2 - Bureau
2 - New York (RM)
2 - Las Vegas (100-593)
1 - Los Angeles (100-70116) (Info)
2 - San Diego
ENF:mtg
(9)

100-70116-667

SEARCHED ______ INDEXED ______
SERIALIZED ______ FILED ______
SEP 19 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

| REPORTING OFFICE | OFFICE OF ORIGIN | DATE | INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| SAN DIEGO | NEW YORK | 9/19/69 | 2/12 - 9/15/69 | |
| **TITLE OF CASE** | | **REPORT MADE BY** | | **TYPED BY** |
| THE RESISTANCE | | SA EARL M. PETERSEN | | kdw |
| | | **CHARACTER OF CASE** | | |
| | | SEDITION | | |

**REFERENCE:**

Report of SA EARL M. PETERSEN dated August 13, 1969 at San Diego.

Bureau airtel to San Diego dated August 27, 1969.

- P -

**LEADS:**

**LOS ANGELES**

AT PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA. Will conduct credit and arrest checks concerning SHEILAH DORCEY, HIDEKO PATRICIA SUMI and MICHAEL DAVID MASON.

| ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☒ NONE | | | | | | ACQUIT-TALS | CASE HAS BEEN: |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CONVIC. | AUTO. | FUG. | FINES | SAVINGS | RECOVERIES | | PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO |
| | | | | | | | PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO |

APPROVED — SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

100 - 70116 - 668

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
SEP 22 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

COPIES MADE:

10- Bureau (14-2965)(RM)
(copies continued Cover Page B)

2 - LA

13 - San Diego

1CC sent to S I w/ser 674

| Dissemination Record of Attached Report | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agency | | | | |
| Request Recd. | | | | |
| Date Fwd. | | | | |
| How Fwd. | | | | |
| By | | | | |

Notations

GPO : 1968 O - 299-885

COVER PAGE

COPIES: (Continued)

1 - USA, San Diego (RM)
1 - NISO, San Diego (RM)
1 - 115th MI Group, San Diego (RM)
1 - OSI, San Diego (RM)
1 - Secret Service, San Diego (RM)
2 - New York (RM)
2 - Los Angeles (RM)
1 - Phoenix (Info)(RM)
1 - Las Vegas (Info)(RM)
13 - San Diego
    (2 - 14-91)(RESISTANCE)
    (1 - 100-14617)(CCCO)
    (1 - 100-13972)(WOMENS STRIKE FOR PEACE)
    (1 - 100-8767)(AFSC)
    (1 - 100-14427)(MIC)
    (1 - 157-854)(COMMUNITY CRISIS CENTER)
    (1 - 14-102)(SAN DIEGO DRAFT COLLEGE)
    (1 - 25-21587)(ANTI-DRAFT COUNSELING ACTIVITY)
    (1 - 100-14746)("GREEN MACHINE" COFFEE HOUSE)
    (1 - 100-14748)(COFFEE HOUSE - JAN DIEPERSLOOT)
    (1 - 100-14766)(THE PLACE COFFEE HOUSE)
    (1 - 14-101)(MISCELLANEOUS DRAFT COUNSELING)

---

LEADS (continued)

2. Will search office indices regarding these individuals.

SAN DIEGO

AT VISTA, CALIFORNIA. Will follow activities of "The Green Machine" Coffee House.

AT CARLSBAD, CALIFORNIA. Will attempt to locate BARBARA DANE, folk singer and will interview her regarding her knowledge regarding "The Green Machine" Coffee House.

AT OCEANSIDE, CALIFORNIA. Will make arrangements with military legal authorities at Camp Pendleton Marine Corps Base for interview of servicemen who have been absent without leave or in deserter status for information regarding any help received by them while in an AWOL or deserter status from individuals connected with anti-war or anti-draft groups. Will specifically ask these servicemen whether individuals who helped them had knowledge that they were AWOL and had no intention to return to military service.

2. Will obtain signed statements from servicemen who received assistance.

AT SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA. Will contact legal officials and military authorities and will cover same lead as set forth for Camp Pendleton Marine Corps Base.

2. Will submit copies of pertinent anti-war and anti-draft literature for dissemination to the Justice Department.

3. Will continue to follow activities of all organizations involved in anti-war and anti-draft activities and will submit monthly reports concerning this activity as directed by the Bureau.

INFORMANTS:

| Identity of Source | File Where Located |
|---|---|
| SD T-1 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | FOIA(b)(7) - (D) |
| SD T-2 is | |
| SD T-3 is report of A.A. GONTKON, Intelligence Research Specialist, NISO, dated 2/12/69. | 100-13972-5 |
| SD T-4 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | FOIA(b)(7) - (D) |
| SD T-5 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | 100-14427-60 |

| | |
|---|---|
| SD T-6 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | |
| SD T-7 is JAMES W. BERRIAN Special Agent, California Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation, San Diego, California | 14-91-363 |
| SD T-8 is FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | 100-14746-7 |
| SD T-9 is JIM NETZEL, Special Agent, NISO Resident Agency, Camp Pendleton, California | 14-91-361 |
| SD T-10 is Sergeant PAUL PREVOST, NISO Resident Agency, Camp Pendleton, California | 14-91-361 |

ADMINISTRATIVE:

The Bureau has instructed that this investigation is to be vigorously and exhaustively persued to fully develop all aspects of this case and that reports are to be submitted on a 30-day basis beginning 9/22/69 until this matter is resolved. Leads to other offices should receive prompt attention.

SA JAMES W. BERRIAN, of the California Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation (CII) was advised concerning sale of marijuana by THOMAS FREDERICK SAMUEL MERTZ, Alpine.

The period of this report supercedes that of the previous report in order that information not previously reported could be included.

Investigation at Vista and Oceanside, California, was conducted by SA DONALD R. BELMONT.

This report is being classified "Confidential" inasmuch as information contained herein from confidential informants, if revealed, could reasonably result in the identification of these sources of continuing value to the Bureau.

Copies of this report are being disseminated locally to the United States Attorney, the United States Secret Service and military intelligence agencies in view of their previously expressed interest in this matter.

Information copies of this report are being forwarded to Phoenix and Las Vegas, inasmuch as draft counseling locations are noted in those areas.

San Diego will insure that separate cases are opened on individuals found to be involved in harboring deserters or counseling in anti-draft and anti-war activity and that these cases will be vigorously persued toward possible prosecution of the subjects involved.

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:
1 - United States Attorney, San Diego (RM)
1 - NAval Investigation Service Office, San Diego (RM)
1 - 115th MI Group, San Diego (RM)
1 - Office of Special Investigations, San Diego (RM)
1 - United States Secret Service, San Diego (RM)

Report of: SA EARL M. PETERSEN
Office: San Diego
Date: September 19, 1969
Field Office File #: 14-91
Bureau File #: 14-2965

Title: THE RESISTANCE

Character: SEDITION

Synopsis: Names in American Friends Service Committee (AFSC) card file set forth. "Open options" being distributed at Selective Service System office. San Diego Draft College questionnaire distributed by EVE MILLER. "Green Machine" coffee house to be established by Affirmation, Inc. of Palo Alto, California. Coffee house activity at San Diego State College, San Diego, set forth.

- P -

DETAILS:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. The Resistance..........................2 - 2C

II. Central Committee of Conscientious Objectors (CCCO)........................................3

III. Womens Strike for Peace (WSP..............4

IV. American Friends Service Committee........5 - 26

V. Message Information Center................27

VI. Community Crisis Center..................28

VII. San Diego Draft College..................29 - 32

VIII. Green Machine Coffee House ..............33 - 46

IX. "The Place" Coffee House..................47 - 50

X. Coffee House - Jan Diepersloot............51

XI. Miscellaneous Draft Counseling............52

## I. THE RESISTANCE

### B. Officers and Activists

TOM MEYERS was the individual who stated previously that there is an underground resistance organization which moves about 20 Absent Without Leave (AWOL) military personnel out of San Diego each week. MEYERS was heard to state that AWOLs are sent to Sweden, Canada and back to their home states. TOM MEYERS is a student at San Diego State College and is a member of the Friends of the Black Panther Party in San Diego.

(SD T-1, August 22, 1969)

A characterization of the Black Panther Party is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

The Friends of the Black Panther Party (FOBPP) are a group of individuals, including persons connected with educational institutions in San Diego, who attempt to aid the Black Panther Party by raising money and performing other services for them.

(SD T-1, September 18, 1969)

THOMAS FREDERICK SAMUEL MERTZ, who sometimes uses the name Sam Wolfgangg, is familiar with the situation at the "Dove House," a house frequented by persons active in The Resistance, and formerly helped them get servicemen out of the United States to Canada or Sweden. MERTZ lives at Alpine, California, and has a history of being involved in the sale of marijuana in San Francisco and San Diego. He has allegedly planted a gallon of marijuana seeds in the hills near Alpine, California, and is presently dealing in marijuana.

(SD T-2, June 5, 1969)

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

Date September 18, 1969

Staff Sergeant L. E. MONK, Supply Non-Commissioned Officer, Schools Battalion, Marine Corps Base, Camp Pendleton, California, furnished the following information:

Sergeant MONK advised that a Corporal MIZER, Schools Battalion, Marine Corps Base, Camp Pendleton, California, had given him a handbill entitled "YOU DON'T HAVE TO GO" in which the reader is advised to resist the draft and lists numerous telephone numbers in the Southern California area, Arizona and Las Vegas, Nevada, where an individual may obtain draft counseling. Sergeant MONK stated that Corporal MIZER had told him that he had removed the handbill from a Greyhound Bus that was being used to bus Marines around Camp Pendleton.

Sergeant MONK furnished two copies of this handbill.

On ~~9/8/69~~ at ~~Camp Pendleton, California~~ File # ~~SD 14-91~~

- 1a -

by -SA ROBERT D. MANNIX/ orb:kdw Date dictated 9/12/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2A

# YOU DON'T HAVE TO GO

If you don't want to go into the army there are ways for you to stay out. You have many choices of action. At the bottom of this leaflet is a list of draft counselors who will give you free help. They can, in many cases, find medical or legal ways for you to stay out. What you can do right now is to call the draft board and say you are sick, and then go see a draft counselor. The army cannot punish you for being sick, and the time you gain may save your life.

The Army doesn't want trouble makers, and does not take men who do not meet their medical, psychological, moral, and intelligence levels. That covers a lot of territory, and there are still the legal loopholes. Or if your file were to be "lost" in the bureaucratic shuffle it might take them a year to replace it.

Inside the induction center the officials will do almost anything to get you in the army. They will yell and threaten you to keep you in a state of fear which allows them to control you. They will herd you through their mental and physical tests as fast as they can, so that you will not be able to think or give your reasons for staying out. They will even lie and tell you that if you do not cooperate you will be taken to jail right away. Try not to let them intimidate you. Once you know what the medics are like, imagine when the drill instructors are trying to "discipline" you.

Another possibility is to refuse induction. You would be brought to trial in 6 or 7 months, by which time the situation with the law and the war might have changed. There is a good chance of winning a case like this because of the many techincal errors the Selective Service makes. At any time up to your sentencing you could say " I made a mistake " , and go into the army without punishment, if you chose to do so. Those convicted of refusing induction in the LA area are usually getting 3 year sentences in minimum security work farms ( getting out after 2 years on " good time " ). Two years on a work farm is better for you physically and morally than 2 years in the Army. You will neither kill nor be killed on a work farm.

You also have a choice of whether you want to help keep the system in existence. You can refuse to cooperate with any physical or induction processing. To do so is to say that you reject that fear which degrades men and makes them kill their brothers against their will. Only acts of non-cooperation will end the draft - any other action is playing their game, and furthers the system by your acceptance of it. The draft is in clear violation of the 13th Amendment against involuntary servitude. By refusing to comply with it you show that you choose to live your life by what you see as right, rather than by the whim of bureaucratic convenience.

See the person who gave you this leaflet about questions or help.

FOR FREE DRAFT COUNSELING:

ANTELOPE VALLEY 944-2842

ARCADIA 446-5495

COVINA 595-5482
595-2211 ext. 286

FULLERTON - ORANGE 836-8669
494-5286

GLENDALE 242-6632
353-0077 / 3535661

HOLLYWOOD 665-5771 / 344-5398
666-0145

LONG BEACH - SEAL BEACH
439-3762
591-7427

LOS ANGELES (east)
224-3581
221-9141

LOS ANGELES ( northeast )
256-4414
257-2004

LOS ANGELES ( south )
625-2169
585-2766 (Wed. 7:30-12)

LOS ANGELES ( west ) , SANTA MONICA
478-2374
455-1573 / 478-0725

LOS ANGELES ( southwest)
324-6675
323-8409 / 329-9242

LOS ANGELES (USC area)
746-6113
748-4662

LOS ANGELES (metropolitan)
663-9946 / 389-1356 (C.O.'s only)
386-9625

PASADENA
681-7651 / 791-1978
255-0558 / 256-1967

POMONA - CLAREMONT
626-1703
629-5675

SAN BERNARDINO - REDLANDS - RIVERSIDE
686-5320
792-4577

SAN DIEGO
276-8866
453-4363

SAN FERNANDO VALLEY
787-6925
348-8814

SAN PEDRO
832-2218

SANTA BARBARA
966-0234 / 961-2097
968-4556

VENTURA
643-5033 / 643-1787

WHITTIER
698-9805
693-7637

ARIZONA
955-6270 (Phoenix)
622-6755 (Tucson)

LAS VEGAS, NEVADA
Trudi Storm, 3451 Middlebury Ave.
Draft Counseling and Information, Methodist
CCSC, 223 E. Fremont

TO TALK ABOUT DRAFT REFUSAL, RESISTANCE OR SANCTUARY:

Peace House 724 N. Marengo Ave, Pasadena
449-8228

South Bay 372-0038 after 5:30

Westwod 11317 Santa Monica Blvd.
478-2374

IF YOU WOULD LIKE THE NUMBERS OF MORE DRAFT COUNSELORS IN YOUR AREA CALL
681-7651 / 791-1978 IN PASADENA

-2C-

## II. CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS (CCCO)

### B. Officers and Activists

Mrs. DEBRA BURTON, 1511 29th Street, has stated she is counseling men in the military service and is trying to get servicemen who are AWOL out of the country. She said she hides some AWOLs in San Diego until it is safe to move them. She has stated that she will be working with the CCCO when they get started in San Diego.

(SD T-1, July 30, 1969)

## III. WOMENS STRIKE FOR PEACE (WSP)

### C. Current Activity

An individual identified only as A. E. SCHULDENFREI ordered a supply of WSP leaflets to be used in leafleting a United States Naval Base in San Diego, California, in early 1969. The Navy base involved and the date of the proposed leafleting was not known nor was the address or any other information concerning SCHULDENFREI.

(SD T-3, February 12, 1969)

### F. Source of Funds

The WSP Committee is having an art auction on May 4, 1969. The donation is fiftycents, with all of the money received from sales and admissions to go for a coffee house for servicemen. The art auction is to be held at 4675 Yerba Santa, San Diego, California.

(SD T-2, May 8, 1969)

## IV. AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC)

### B. Officers and Activists

PAM MANG had in her possession a card file containing the names of individuals of interest in work associated with repealing the draft. The file contains 83 names and includes addresses, telephone numbers, and comments concerning the individual involved. The names in the card file are as follows:

JOSEPH ASTOR
5239 Chollas Parkway
telephone 583-6340,
Employed at 4079 54th Street
telephone 583-3300

"Notes:
"Jewish community center. Busy, call for appt. Information. Kensington College Democratic Club. Access to conservatives (negative) First interview he was convinced that a volunteer army would be a mercenary army - not too open, but worth trying again."

Mrs. HELEN BEARDSLEY
7336 Monte Vista, La Jolla
telephone 459-1393
"Notes:
Beautiful Woman. Use to get in touch Hamilton Marston. - Turned on lady busy-but can help with specific advice, etc."

Reverend LES ATKINSON
8854 Cliffridge, La Jolla
telephone 453-4363
employed Religious Affairs Office, UCSD.
telephone 453-2000 Ext. 1943
"Notes:
AIM, UCSD United Campus Ministry, draft draft counseling. Good for names. -"

Mrs. JANE BISHOP
6120 Waverly Avenue
telephone 459-2719
"Notes:
WILPF. Annual meeting, Sat, 12th July. Education. Knows Mrs. DYER. Only member School Board who she thinks might hol_ is Johnston. She needs to be given specific job that she can carry out."

LANCE BIZER
3930 Ingraham #110, San Diego 92109
telephone 274-2490 - don't give out;
employed 250 Mathews Campus,
UCSD, P.O. Box 109, La Jolla
telephone 453-2000 X1945
"Notes:
Steering committee. Draft counsellor at UCSD. - Great help - be sure touse him as an advisor even though he can't come out for us publicly."

JIM BOWER
7344 Colony Road, La Mesa
469-1210
Business telephone 454-0183
"Notes:
Curator of La Jolla Museum of Art. Tell him we're from the AFSC. -- Very nice interested - but busy - needed specific project to be able to help."

(Mr.) GLADDEN BOAZ school teacher
4511 Jicarillo Avenue, San Diego
Telephone 276-0378
"notes; member of Brethren; identified pacifist; extremely valuable resource person!! Clergy & laymen concerned - interested but busy- will try to come to Thurs. meeting"

RON BREEM
"Notes:
President Associates Students at SD State.
Busy but should be contacted for
SD State support."

DON BRIGHT
475 Culebra St. Del Mar
Telephone 755-8064
"Notes:
YAF at UCSD - very interested - phoned-
but next contact should be for a
definite project"

DEBBIE and ROD BURTON
Box 4020, La Jolla
Telephone 453-2655
"Notes:
Resistance. Turned on but busy."

AMBROSE BRODUS
Employed Urban League, 4261 Market Street
Telephone 263-3115 (business)
"Notes: Urban League - suggested by
John Johnson - very busy
with racial situation - keep
sending notices - may help later on"

JIM and SANDY CALIO
425 Pennsylvania Ave.
Telephone 291-6286
"Notes:
Experienced at Community Organization -
Navy man - contact after August 28th
to work once out of Navy)"

FRANK CAPRIO
1066 Turquois St. Pacific Beach
Telephone 272-6530
"Notes:
Student World Federalists at UCSD.
Students to help, is a student himself.
(send cards) interested - ~~turned-in-draft~~
refused induction so he'll be busy
for awhile"

Mrs. ARLEEN CARSTON CDC
1415 Via Alta, Del Mar
Telephone 755-2188
"Notes:
WILPF. Specific list of people who you want to know how to approach, etc. busy-always ready to help as advisor"

Brig. Gen. DONALD CARLETON
3406 Elliott 3 blks up from Rosecrans ___ blk befor stoplight
6 blks from Chatzworth gate 3

Telephone 223-8787
"Notes:
CIC. - from Kastelic
believes we need general participation to avoid getting professional - independent military"

Father BERNARD CASSIDY
Employed Imperial Blvd. & 32nd
Business telephone 233-0700
"Notes:
Christ the King Catholic Church. - Turned committed to Carnell - keep informed"

DERRICK CASSIDY
"Notes:
Committed to Resistance so probably can't help - but he can be contacted again"

CARA CRISTEN
Business telephone 281-3534
"Notes.. working committee"

DAVE CRIPPENS        EOP office at SD State
3696 Marlboro, Apt. 6
Telephone 284-2054
Employed 5164 College
Business telephone 286-6868
"Notes:
Series of documentaries on Channel 15. signed Dec of Free. - great person, busy-but on council & will help if doesn't involve too much time."

DONNA DAVIS
706 Nantasa Court
Telephone 488-0806
"Notes:
Women's Strike for Peace. Ask Etta Linton for address. No spare time but nice - can give names - but this really isn't her thing"

Rev. MIKE DE VORE
2588 J St.
"Notes:
New Adult Community. To get him, call MIC. CCCO. Names. Signed Dec. of Freedom - Great person - can be advisor - but more into C.D. counciling right now."

JOHN ERICSON
Employed 250 Mathews Campus, UCSD,
Business telephone 453-2000
"Notes:
EOP, Chicano, given by Lance Bizer sympathetic - can use his name very busy"

DONNA D'VINCENT
Home telephone 488-5022
"Notes: Worker"

JERRY & Mosttie FARBER English Dept. @ SD SC
Business telephone 286-5200 x; 6320
Home telephone 465-1178
"notes; experienced community organizer - very radical - both fantastic people - he is very good speaker"

HARRY FOSTER
Home telephone 224-0120
Employed Grant Hotel Rm 335
Business Telephone 239-1909
"Notes:
Past State Commander of the American Legion.
Former president of the SD chamber of Commerce
Temporarily committed - needed to see the counc. I take a direct stand on positive issue (alternative) - keep in contact - wait until after National American Legion's August 26 conference."

DAVID GAUPP
3730 Dove
Telephone 296-4790
"Notes:
Resistance, SCEF, 50's, given by Arlene Carsten. - Interested - will give name to council but is buys"

HARVEY FURGATCH
2575 Ardath Rd. La Jolla
Telephone 454-7202
Business telephone 277-8811
"Notes:
B.E.M. McCarthy Campaign. Port Authority.
President American Building Contractors.
Retired building contractor.
Might call people. Letter. Name and resource. Gave $25.00"

MINOS D. GENERALES
8866 Nottingham Pl. La Jolla          temporarily
453-3664     1 - 729-7171 Rm 513     La Costa Country Club
"Notes:
History Dept., San Diego State. President World Affairs Council. Very conservative. Name. Make an appointment. Believes in Manifest Destiny. Patriotic. Contact in late Sept. "

Mrs. MARLENE (JOSEPH) GERBER
625 Avenida Primavera
755-4616
"Notes:
Leagus of Women Voters. Dinner. - not too helpful"

EARL B. GILLIAM     Judge, County Courthouse
4571 Borner
Telephone 262-5325
Employed 220 West Broadway
Business telephone 239-7711
"Notes: Contact to see if he will
member of Council - he said he needed
ask about Judge     to think it over after
Hewey     we finished 1st interview"

TOM GILLETTE     Center for Studies of the Person (CSP)
Telephone 223-3424
Employed 1125 Torry Pnes
Road, La Jolla
Telephone 459-3861 (Business)
"Note's; on Mayor's advisory commission; in ACLU'
Sociology Prof. @ SD State
(o) SD State
286-5200 ext 5481
Council member - great man to be the
convener - get him after Neg. 10th "

NEIL GOOD
Employed 348 W Market
Business telephone 232-3841
"Notes:
Correspondent for Independent newspapers. Sympathetic. Leads in other media. Name. Great - enthusiastic backer o council - ins with media. Cal & talk with him before approaching media. "

Mrs. BAYAR GOODMAN        35th Dist. CDC Director
334 La Amatista Road Del Mar
Telephone 755-2305
"Notes:
Names. Not too helpful - really sort of retired from political action"

Miss MARY HARVEY
Employed 530 Broadway
Business telephone 233-0149
"Notes:
Ex-president of ACLU. Lawyer, very busy, don't bother on weekends. Resource for other people in legal profession. Contact later when council is formed. not interested at present"

DON GREENBERG
9383 Discovery Way, La Jolla
Telephone 453-2335
"Notes: busy with Christmas BOYCOTT, wants to help, great person."

LA DONNA HATCH
5827 Bellvier Ave 92037
Telephone 454-0227
"Notes:
Point Loma LWV for conservatives, prs. LWV, given by Josephine Stumpf. Knows conservative - women in LWV - call her back for those contacts"

ANN and BOB HOLMIER
412 10th St. Del Mar
Telephone 755-2826
"notes:
Very Interested but they want to work with 4 or 5 other people. They are important - both have time & he is in speech club."

J. STUART INNERST
5840 Camino de la Costa, La Jolla
Telephone 459-3174
"Notes:
Clergy and Laymen Concerned - Steering Committee"

RUBY HUBERT Dir. Neighborhood House
Employed 1809 National Ave.
Business telephone 232-6255
"Note:
Very Efficient, influential, good name, Very busy woman - but she gave her name to council"

HENRI JACOT
1725 29th Street
Telephone ___-0605
"Notes:
Chairman SD CDC. Architect. On Council very busy"

Mrs. JOAN JENSEN
~~8524 Blg. Pee. Rd. Santee~~ - 1787 Titus St.
Telephone ~~448-0787~~ 296-4625
"Notes:
Would know other people in the arts."

JOHN JOHNSON Executive Director
Urban League
Employed 2958 Imperial
Business Telephone 232-5064
"Notes: Sympathetic but can't ___ a stand publically "

JIM JOHANSON
Employed 1150 Silverado
Business telephone 459-3811
"Notes:
WBSI. Helpful. Go through him to see Budd Crow. - contacted - interested but busy"

TOM JOHNSON Dr. Human Relations P T C
5464 Creston Drive
Employed 525 "B" Street, Room 1951
Business telephone 238-2306
"Notes:
Former Pres. of NAACP, good name, very nice but not sure of how he can help us make another contact & explain specific needs"

DIANE JYNES
273-4669 Pacific Beach
"Notes: housewife, given by Donna Davis willing to do office work - can type & has typewriter - doesn't like to phone people"

Mrs. WALTER (DORIS) KOPPELMAN
8565 Hudson Drive
Telephone 465-5669
"Notes:
Suggested by Sally Noornay, sounds interested, will come to Thurs. meeting, maybe on committee"

Reverend BOB KESSLER
Home telephone 465-3130
Employed 8710 Washington, La Mesa
Business Telephone 466-4163
"Notes:
La Mesa Methodist Church. - Great man if you can get him - but he's busy!

See Max Graham & very receptive 3Aug return from months vacation

Not available until the end of August

CARLOS LE GERRETTE
Home telephone 262-2950
Employed at 2422 Congress, Cardign Center
Business telephones 295-2950, 296-9501, 297-4115
"Notes:
Grape Boycott, ask about Mapa leaders,
Old Town - 2422 Congress - interested
will give his name if needed - go with specific needs"

DON LINDGREN At SD State Business Dept.
11054 Dutton, La Mesa
Telephonr 442-6292
Business telephone ~~286-5000~~ 286-5317
"Notes:
Old Liberal Democratic. Name. Ask Other
People About Him. send letter of explanation"

CHERIE LITZENBERGER
4430 Muntalvo Apartment 4, San Diego
Telephone 224-9517
Employed UCSD Lit.
Business telephone 453-2000 x:1226
"Notes:
YAF at UCSD, husband is on the Union
name given by Lance Bizer - Gave us
much help - names, etc. - Be
sure to keep in contact with
her because she knows
conservatives. She can also
give speeches."

ETTA LINTON
2524 44th St.
Telephone 264-5134
"Notes:
OH WOW!"

PAM MANG
1745 Amalfi St., La Jolla
Telephone 459-7212
"Notes:
AFSC field representative."

HAMILTON MARSTON
1650 Kearsarge Road, La Jolla
Telephone 454-5408
Business telephone 232-4211
"Notes:
Former president United Nations Associations, now Chairman of Board S.D. chapter UN ASS. nice man - talk to him about cons.- name"

DAVID MC CRACKEN
3546 Meramack
Telephone 274-7712
Employed 2088 Berle Pacific Beach
Business telephone 274-6600
"Notes: Interested but busy on his church stuff cause he's new - If you work on him he might be a good person for convener"

ERNIE and JOY MASON
908 Archer
Telephone 488-7686
"Notes:
La Jolla Democratic Club. Donna D'Vincent will talk to the Masons. Need to sit down with him & pin him down to get some real help."

Reverend DICK MCKENNA
1535 295h Street
Telephone 239-5766
Employed 520 E Street
Business telephone 239-2119
"Notes:
New Adult Community. Great - busy - Only go to for specific advice"

EVE MILLER
6997 Glidden
Telephone 232-6621
"Notes:
Resistance, Clergy and Laymen Concerned.
Specific help on something."

FLOYD MORROW City Councilman
278-3660 (home telephone)
Employed 454 Mission Valley
Business telephone 297-4994
(City Office) 236-6440
"Notes:
Concernd about peace. Comes up for re-election
this fall. - Can't help because
of election - said to contact him
in the fall"

ED MONCRIEF
1766 Republic
Telephone 262-2505
Employed at 3004 Imperial
Business telephone 234-0325
"Notes:
Clergy and Laymen Concerned - School of
Social Work - SD State
Crisis Center - Only helping
during the summer - full time
student next year + numerous
other activities"

DAVE NEPTUNE
3402 Trophy Drive, La Mesa
Telephone 469-48___
Business telephone 286-6805
"Notes:
Director of YMCA at State. C. O. councilor
Quaker. Very busy - his son Marc
is interested in helping"

Mrs. SALLY NOORNAY
6250 Lambda Drive
Telephone 582-2610
"Notes:
S.D. State prof. wife, she can tell others given by Josephine Stumpf - can't help - gave us boris koppleman"

MARY EUNICE OLIVER
2151 Emerald
Telephone 273-4477
"Notes:
Secretary Clergy and Laymen Concerned. Son in Canada. Busy, efficient - Fantastic person - but busy!"

LEON NOWER
4110 Gates de Road, La Mesa
Telephone 463-4725
Business telephones 286-6809 or 286-6191
"Notes:
Professor at UCSD - ask about any Doctors who might support Draft Repeal - be short & sweet because he's very busy"

JOHN RASER
"Notes:
WBSI social scientists. - possible contact for Council Co-ordinator - pretty radical - looks really wild!"

BOB RICHARDS
Business telephone 239-0805
"Notes:
Good for advice & contacts - busy-volunteered his secretary to help with office-type work."

PETE SAVITZ
6627 La Jolla Bouelvard, La Jolla
Telephone 454-5895
Business telephone 488-0689
"Notes:
Lawyer. Ask him about lawyers, judges and legal strategy. CCCO. Draft Counseling."

DONNA SALK
5550 Soledad Mountain Road, La Jolla
Telephone 274-5777
"Notes:
Liberal. Active for Peace. Ex-wife Jonas Salk. - can't use name - gave us more contacts - sympathetic but stressed that she wants to remain anonymous"

Reverend DICK SCHWITZGEBEL
Home telephone 479-2725
Employed at 3905 39th Street
Business telephone 264-3212
"Notes:
Calvary Presbyterian Church. signed Dec of Free. Sympathetic but too busy with poverty - that's his priority right now "

SILVIA SHAPIRO
6952 Eldridge
Telephone 487-1626
"Notes:
contacts, specific help, liberal."

LEONA - TONIE SIDNEY
3827 Miramar Street, La Jolla
Telephone 453-1190
"Notes:
YAF, Ayn Rand fan, big on individual given by Dave Crippens - Has been much help on breaking into conservative community"

FRANCIS SHOUSE
732 Sea Lane, La Jolla
Telephone 459-5907
"Notes:
Steering Committee"

MICHAL and JAN SOULE
259 24th Street, Del Mar
Telephone 755-3005
"Notes: Good people - both are busy
but can work on specific project"

MARY BETH SPEARMAN
6209 Estelle Street, San Diego 92115
Telephone 286-8723
"Notes: teaches high school - good
contact for getting info. to
high schools - very interested"

Mrs. (JACK ) JOSEPHINE STUMPF
7729 Lake Adlon Drive
Telephone 465-2615
"Notes:
League of Women Voters. signed Dec. of Free -
busy in Urban Coalition but can
act as advisor for council"

FLORENCE STEVENS President WILPF
1956 Seaview Avenue, Del Mar
Telephone 755-4283
"Notes: Wil. - helping this summer"

IRVING TEABOR (Doctor)
Business telephone 286-6866
"Notes:
Acting Dean School of Social Sciences
at S.D. State, given by Josephine Stumpf
Interested - contact again later
on - like the end of Sept."

SD 14-91

THEODORE and THERESE TANALSKI
12725 Via Cortina, Del Mar
Telephone 453-1091
"Notes: Don't call for planning only specific work
Mrs. Tanalski tends to "take over" &
others don't like it & drop out - be
delicate & tactful with what you
ask her to do"

Mrs. SHIRLEY TWEED
8080 Pasadena, La Mesa
Telephone 466-0769
"Notes Interested but needs to be
pushed a little"

LOWELL TOZER
1074 Merritt Drive, El Cajon
Telephone-~~444-4283~~ 444-4562
"Notes:
Clerk of La Jolla Friends Meeting. Draft
councelor.
Friends meeting House - 454-6721
Go to him for advise - might
push him for more help."

Mrs. KERMIT VANDERBILT
6937 Coalshill Drive, 92119
Telephone 465-3706
"Notes:
LWV, good worker, given by Josephine
Stumpf. doesn't drive - will do
work at home - isn't sure
she can join council because
of transportation "

JOHN S. WEST Assistant Minister at Pacific
Beach Presbyterian
Employed 1675 Garnet
Business telephone 273-9312
"Notes:
Relatively new in area, good man but
will not stick his neck out - futses
around but is not strongly for us -
thinks national service might be o.k."

CHARLES R. ZIMBELMAN
Telephone 223-6231
Employed Episcopal Community Center
Business telephone 234-6493
"Notes:
Retired Navy Chaplin. Draft counselling in service. Met at AIM - will be on Council - enthusiastic - is ret. navy chaplain. "

(SD T-4, August 6, 1969)

D. Current Activity

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date March 18, 1969

MIKE ROMANO was observed standing at the entrance of the San Diego, California, Selective Service System, Local Board Group, 3757 Park Boulevard. ROMANO was engaged in distributing leaflets to those persons entering the Selective Service building to conduct business there. ROMANO made available a copy of the leaflet entitled, "Open Options in the Selective Service." ROMANO, upon being contacted, advised the leaflet is a publication of the Quakers society. He stated he attends meetings of the Quakers society and is in agreement with their views and philosophies relating to war, violence, and conscription for service in the Armed Forces of the United States.

ROMANO advised that, approximately three weeks ago, he had returned his Selective Service registration cards to his Local Board with a note stating that in good consciousness he was not able to keep the cards.

ROMANO stated further that, on that day, he had received a Notice of Induction from his Local Board and it was his intention not to comply with this notice.

The following descriptive information of ROMANO was obtained through observation:

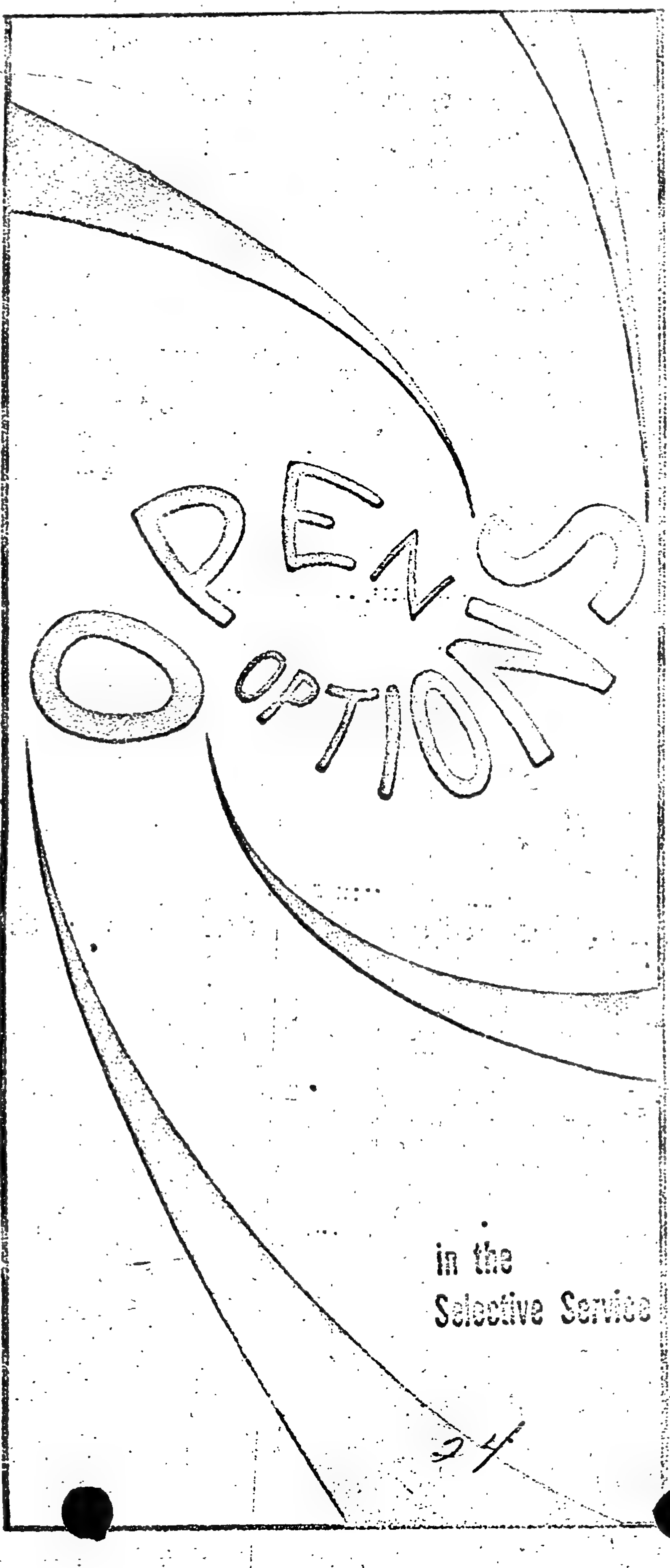
| | |
|---|---|
| Height: | Approximately 6' |
| Weight: | 140 to 150 pounds |
| Build: | Slender |
| Complexion: | Fair |
| Hair: | Light brown and long |
| Eyes: | Blue |
| Peculiarities: | Wore horn-rimmed glasses with fairly thick lenses. |
| Date of Birth | [redacted] |

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

On 3/5/69 at San Diego, California File# SD 25- SD 14-91

by SAS STEVEN L. CHRISTENSEN and 23 JOHN O. TRETHEWEY SLC/lam Date dictated 3/6/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



# OPEN OPTIONS

in the
Selective Service

24

## You can really Decide

how you are going to respond to the demands of the Selective Service System. Registration at age 18 is a crucial moment. As soon as possible you need to be thinking through what you want to do. If you are over eighteen you still have the opportunity to re-evaluate and set a new cours. You have the following choices:

1. You can volunteer for the armed serices or be inducted when you are called.

2. You can apply for deferment as a student, or for an exemption because of physical, mental or moral conditions, or because of family or vocational responsibilities. In such case, if or when these conditions end, you will reclassified as available for induction.

3. You may file as a Conscientious Objector, either as one willing to serve in the armed forces as a non-combatant(1AO). or as one who is unable for reasons of conscience to participate in the military under any circumstances(1O). If you receive the 1O classification you may be assigned to some socially useful civilian occupation as Alternative Service for a two year period.

---

## The law states

that conscientious objection must be based on "religious training and belief." However, you do not need to be a member of a church, and the Supreme Court has ruled that your belief need not be stated in traditional terms. If you believe that you cannot serve in the military as a combatant you should consider filing as a CO.

## Usually called [illegible]

are young men who believe that conscription itself is wrong because it deprives them of their right to make decisions in matters of conscience. They further believe that the Selective Service System makes it possible for our government to use force and violence in foriegn and domestic policies. Since they feel they must affirm life, not destroy it, they refuse to register for they draft or to be inducted. The penalty for such action can be up to five years in prison and a $10,000 fine. The usual sentence received is between one and three years. Some are willing to pay even this price for the sake of conscience. As one California man facing prison wrote, "Rejoice that the decision is ours, and that we have the strength to make it." Even persons who are now part of the military have found it necessary to take a stand as a conscientious objector or a non-cooperator.

## San Diego Draft College

is a coalition of religious and community organizations. If you are considering alternatives to military service it is extremely important that you receive counsel. The hope is that you begin action with your local SSS board, though at any point you'll be better informed for having consulted with a competent counselor. There are no charges for the services of the San Diego Draft College.

25

## Various evenings

a Draft Coffee offers the opportunity to talk over the possibilities you have with regard to the Selective Service, and a time to receive good information on which to base your decisions. The Coffees begin at 7:30 pm in a home near downtown San Diego. For the day and address of one of these sessions, or to contact a qualified Draft Counselor:

**Call**

DRAFT COUNSELING SERVICE
*(Mon-Fri, 9:00 am - 5:00 pm)*

**276-8866**

MESSAGE INFORMATION CENTER
*(seven days - 8 am - 12 am)*

**232-6621**

*Sponsors and Members:*

## San Diego Draft College

*American Friends Service Committee*
*Cooperative Campus Ministries,*
*San Diego State College*
*Friends of the Resistance*
*La Jolla Friends Meeting (Quakers)*
*Mexican-American Youth Association*
*New Adult Community*
*United Campus Ministry,*
*University of California*
*at San Diego*
*Women's International League*
*for Peace and Freedom (local)*
*Other organizations and individuals*

## V. MESSAGE INFORMATION CENTER (MIC)

### C. Current Activity

EVE MILLER, who is active in anti-draft activities, prepared a flyer entitled San Diego Draft College, which is questionnaire wherein individuals can offer to help with draft coffees, military coffees, draft counseling, military counseling, and other such activities, which has been mailed and given to numerous individuals.

The flyer states that to respond, a call can be made to MIC, 232-6621, and leave a message for EVE MILLER.

(SD T-5, September 9, 1969)

## VI. COMMUNITY CRISIS CENTER

### B. Officers and Activists

DIANE LEVITT, who has been working at the Community Crisis Center and her boy friend, who has also been working there, are leaving. DIANE LEVITT has been giving advice and counseling to draft resistors which, if not illegal, has been bordering on illegality. In the future, the Crisis Center is to be manned by two graduate students doing field work under the supervision of a professor at San Diego State College. They will be majoring in social work and will be rated with regard to this work every few weeks.

(SD T-6, August 19, 1969)

## VII. SAN DIEGO DRAFT COLLEGE

### C. Current Activity

The following San Diego Draft College questionnaire has been distributed by EVE MILLER:

(SD T-5, September 9, 1969)

SAN DIEGO DRAFT COLLEGE

For reason of
_____altruistic kicks
_____FTA
_____martyr complex
_____personal commitment
_____groovy associates
_____other

TO RESPOND:

Mail this form to:

Eve Miller
1360 Dale
San Diego, 92102

or call MIC
232-6621 and
leave message for
Eve Miller

I am doing or wish to DO something.

But due to
_____no schedule
_____too much schedule
_____weird schedule
_____other

I am not
_____an avid meeting goer
_____fond of organizations
_____aware of the Draft College
_____other

BUT I WANT TO HELP IN THE FOLLOWING WAYS:

DRAFT COFFEES
_____I will provide use of my home
_____I will donate coffee
_____I will donate cookies and/or other goodies
_____I will draft counsel at coffees
(specify how frequently: e.g. weekly, bi-weekly, etc.)
_____I know someone who will do one of the above things.
Name ________________________________
Address ________________________________
Phone ________________________________
They will do ________________________________

MILITARY COFFEES
_____I will provide use of my home
_____I will donate coffee
_____I will donate cookies and/or other goodies
_____I will do conscientious objector counseling at coffees
_____I will do military counseling at coffees
_____I will present/give/be/do an alternative life style offering at coffees
_____I know someone who will do one of the above things.
Name ________________________________
Address ________________________________
Phone ________________________________
They will do ________________________________

DRAFT COUNSELING
_____I will provide a home or space for regular counseling services
_____I will regularly provide funds for a space for regular counseling services
_____I counsel. I am always available at these times:

30

_____I want to counsel. I need training.
_____I do some counseling. I need advanced training/ refresher course (circle one)
_____I will donate legal aid to counselees- specify restrictions: e.g. Third world only? Poverty only? Resistance men? Other?
_____I will provide funds for legal aid. Specify restrictions:

## MILITARY COUNSELING

_____I will provide a home or space for regular military counseling
_____I will regularly provide funds for a space for regular military counseling services
_____I counsel. Refer people to me at these thimes:
_____I want to counsel. I need training
_____I do some military counseling. I need advanced training/ refresher course. (circle one)
_____I will donate legal aid to counselees- specify restrictions, if any
_____I will provide funds for legal aid. Specify restrictions if any.

## DRAFT/MILITARY COUNSELING PRINTED MATERIALS

_____I will provide money to print same
_____I will provide money to print same
_____I will provide money to print same

## CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR WORKSHOP

_____I will provide space/room/home for a C.O. workshop
_____I will provide money for printing C.O. Materials
_____I am a C.O. counselor available these hours:
_____I wish to become a C.O. counselor
_____I am an apprentice C.O. counselor and will spend time in the workshop acquiring more competence.
_____I will provide cookies/coffee/ goodies for the workshop

## LEAFLETING- Leaflets are stylistically variable. They explain what counseling services are available

WE ESPECIALLY NEED FEMALES-- WE ARE LEAFLETING men.

_____Greyhound Bus Depot for induction and physical exam buses (Three times/ month from 5:30-6:00 a.m.)
_____Draft board, daily M-F, 8-4:30 p.m.
_____Plaza, bus depot, downtown military area
_____More blatantly military places
_____high schools
_____Park- e.g. love-ins, Concourse, e.g. groovy concerts
_____Other _____________________

WHEN _____________________
REGULARLY _____________________

_____I have some leaflets that should be reprinted. I am sending you one.
_____I have ideas for leaflets
_____I will help construct leaflets
_____I will help distribute leaflets to people who want to leaflet
_____Here is money to pay for leaflets

## SUPPORT GROUPS FOR MILITARY COUNSELING

_____I will provide money for legal aid
_____I will give temporary shelter to military men to aid in the counseling process
_____I will take part in public demonstrations of support for military men seeking C.O. discharges and/or taking resistance stands

## MISC. BUT IMPORTANT

_____I will call MIC 32-6621 every time I go to L.A. to see if a counselee needs a ride north
_____Send me a complicity statement

## MILITARY COFFEE HOUSE

_____I will provide money for Rent.
Regularly?____ To start it off only?____
How much?________
_____I will provide coffee/goodies
_____I will give use of my name on the board to aid in an aura of respectability for the venture

## CCCCO OFFICE

_____I will provide founds for
    _____A full-time military counselor
    _____Literature
    _____General office expenses
_____I volunteer to help out with office tasks
_____Crash pads for counselees

gn
9/2/69

32

## VIII. GREEN MACHINE COFFEE HOUSE

### A. Background of Organization

On March 28, 1969, SD T-1 advised that "The Resistance" of San Diego, California, was planning to establish a coffee house at Oceanside, California, for the purpose of trying to persuade United States Marine Corps personnel assigned to Camp Pendleton, California, to refuse to serve their country in the Vietnam War. According to the source, The Resistance had budgeted $6,000 to be provided by a Palo Alto group for the coffee house to be called "The Green Machine." The plan called for opening of this coffee house on about June 15, 1969.

### B. Officers and Activists

The following individuals are known to be members of Affirmation, Inc., which is involved in attempting to establish a coffee house in Oceanside, California called "The Green Machine":

SHEILAH DORCEY,

HIDEKO PATRICIA SUMI,

KENT LEROY HUDSON,

MICHAEL DAVID MASON,

MARGARET BENNETT PORTER, Attorney.

(SD T-8, September 5, 1969)
(WILLIAM OVITZ, July 31, 1969)

### C. Current Activity

On July 31, 1969, WILLIAM OVITZ, License Inspector, City of Oceanside, California, advised that a KENT HUDSON, accompanied by an Oriental girl and a young man, had obtained an application for a license for "The Green Machine." They were accompanied by a female attorney named MARGARET BENNETT PORTER of Del Mar, California, who had previously written a letter to the City of Oceanside pertaining to local laws surrounding the operation of a business at Oceanside, California. A copy of this letter is as follows:

MARGARET BENNETT PORTER
ATTORNEY AT LAW
819 Camino Del Mar
Del Mar, California 92014
Telephone: 459-7979

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

July 16, 1969

City of Oceanside
Oceanside, California 92054

Gentlemen:

I have been retained by Affirmation, Inc. to assist the corporation to comply with ordinances, regulations and laws applicable to the leasing of premises and the operation of a business in Oceanside.

The business is the conducting of a locker club, and activities in connection therewith, including coin-operated pool tables, sale of food and non-alcoholic beverages, sale of cigarettes, etc. and occasional entertainment, including live and recorded music, but not including dancing.

My client has been in touch with Mr. Cliff Shaw of the Building Department and Mr. Ovitz of the License and Permits Department, but is not completely clear as to what licenses and permits are required or by what ordinances the business would be governed.

I have copies of City Ordinances Nos. 69-21, 58-12, and 63-19. Are there any other City or County ordinances or regulations applicable to my client? If so, I would appreciate receiving a copy of each such ordinance. If all of the ordinances of the City of Oceanside have been codified and bound, I would like to have a copy of them as codified with the applicable ordinances noted, and I would be glad to pay whatever fee you charge.

Since my client is anxious to get started, a prompt reply to this letter would be appreciated.

Very truly yours,

Margaret Bennett Porter

Margaret Bennett Porter

MBP/mr

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MARGARET BENNETT PORTER, according to the Published Hearings and Reports of the Subcommittee to Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act and Other Internal Security Laws of the Committee on the Judiciary, 1951 - 1955, published by the United States Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. January, 1957, refused to answer questions relating to Communist Party membership or espionage activities.

WILLIAM OVITZ stated that he furnished PORTER a copy of the city ordinance involved. OVITZ checked the record concerning "The Leatherneck Club", 208½ North Tremont Street, Oceanside, and determined that they had renewed their license and will continue to operate the club under that name, indicating that persons interested in "The Green Machine" were not successful in attempts to rent The Leatherneck Club.

On August 14, 1969, WILLIAM OVITZ was recontacted and advised that the application has not yet been filed by either MARGARET PORTER or KENT HUDSON nor has he heard of further activity on their part to establish a coffee house called "The Green Machine" in Oceanside.

The following leaflet was obtained at a demonstration near the summer white house of President RICHARD M. NIXON, San Clemente, California:

(SD T-1, August 19, 1969)

# INTERESTED IN A PLACE OF YOUR OWN?

A PLACE TO LIBERATE YOUR MIND... NOT BLOW IT!

A PLACE TO GET AWAY FROM:

THE MILITARY GRIND
THE BRASS HARASS
THE GREED-HEAD BUSINESSES?

# SO ARE WE!

YOU'RE NOT ALONE!

TODAY: LOOK FOR "GREEN MACHINE" PLACARD

TOMORROW: WRITE "GREEN MACHINE" % GENERAL DELIVERY
VISTA, CALIF.
92083.

~~36~~-37-

& DISTRIBUTED BY COFFEE-HOUSE ORGANIZING COMMITTEE

The following leaflet was distributed in and near Oceanside, California, advertising an afternoon of entertainment on September 7, 1969, at Oceanside, California:

(SD T-7, September 5, 1969)

# THE GREEN MACHINE

A PLACE FOR GRUNTS, E.M.'s, AND LIBERATED LIFERS

PRESENTS

# GRUNT POWER
# TO THE GREEN MACHINE

and

# LOWER POWER TO GEN. ROBERTSON

AN AFTERNOON OF ENTERTAINMENT
AND LIBERATION FOR MARINES

## SUN. SEPT. 7 1:30 'TIL DUSK

AP BUDDY TODD PARK E. OCEANSIDE MAP -

FEATURING

on duncan - Vietnam Vet, military ed. Ramparts
speaker against the war

ABULOUS 5 - black Vietnam Vets,
singing soul sounds

overty's peopLE - raw rock band

Father Blase Bonpane - speaker for
world-wide peace a
liberati

-39-

Dear Friends,

There is a growing awareness in the American movement of the horror and dehumanization faced by young men caught in the military machine of this country. That awareness is no abstract -- for our men do their awful tasks well, and there have been among us already too many men scarred physically and psychically by their experiences in the service of the government.

A man who joins the Marine Corps, be he a draftee or a "volunteer," finds himself wrenched suddenly and completely from his past life and identity. He must deal abruptly on a direct, personal level with the real and terrible issues of war and death, issues which most of us spend our lives trying to avoid. The recruit is made to doubt his own capacity to judge and act independently. He is weakened, intimidated, then thrown into a war he does not comprehend.

Men in the service need time to think. There is a real need among Marines for a place of their own, a neutral, friendly corner which will belong to them. We are talking about the necessity of providing an atmosphere different from that of the military. We are talking about a place where manhood is not judged in terms of obedience to authority and the ability to kill. It is not surprising that no such place exists in Oceanside, California, the town adjacent to Camp Pendleton. In a real sense the atmosphere presented by the strip joints, the cheap beer parlors and cafes, and other exploitative businesses in Oceanside is just an extension of what the Marine finds on the base itself.

The Green Machine, like other GI coffeehouses across the country, provides that alternative environment for military men. We have coffee and food at pricesthat tell the GI we aren't out to get rich from his pocket. More importantly, we provide a frame of reference in which a man can think. We provide people who can listen, people who can present ideas in terms that relate to the GI as a person -- a human being. We make available reference material, books, magazines, newspapers (especially those published by GI's in other areas) to serve as a counterpoint to the military's indoctrination literature.

We try to bring a complete program to people who would otherwise be restricted to an incredibly narrow frame of reference about this country, Viet Nam, and the forces of our times. Two aspects of our operation have already been mentioned. Besides human contact and literature, we will also bring local and national entertainers, movies, and speakers to Oceanside for the GI's. They want to know what is happening. And it is our movement's responsibility to communicate with them.

We think the Green Machine has an important program. We have invested several months in Oceanside trying to open a permanent location. The brass at Camp Pendleton thinks the Green Machine is important, too, and they have spent a lot of other people's time trying to keep us from opening. The City of Oceanside has spent a lot of time from official business to keep us from opening. But their success has only been partial.

We are open. On weekends we have parties for Marines at our staff house in Vista. We have sponsored a concert by Barbara Dane at the "Y" Armed Services Center in Oceanside. We are sponsoring an afternoon of "Grunt Power" ('grunt' is the Corps' term for infantrymen) September 7 in Buddy Todd Park, Oceanside. (please see enclosed leaflet)

The response of Marines to our work has been overwhelming. We have no questions about the value of our work. Young Americans are desperate, and the young men in the Marine Corps are the most desperate of all -- about their future and the future of this country. Our work is vital.

We have no permanent location as yet. Because of this, we must use our capital both for living expenses and to put on the events we are sponsoring. For us to continue, we really need your help. We need direct help in cash to go on with the series of events we have started; to fulfill the commitment we have already made to the Marines. We also need long term help in the work itself -- making contact with interested groups and individuals, finding a suitable location, and in the work of managing these events and being available to Marines.

The Green Machine needs your help now.

The Committee for Green Machine

---

Please address replies, queries, and contributions to:

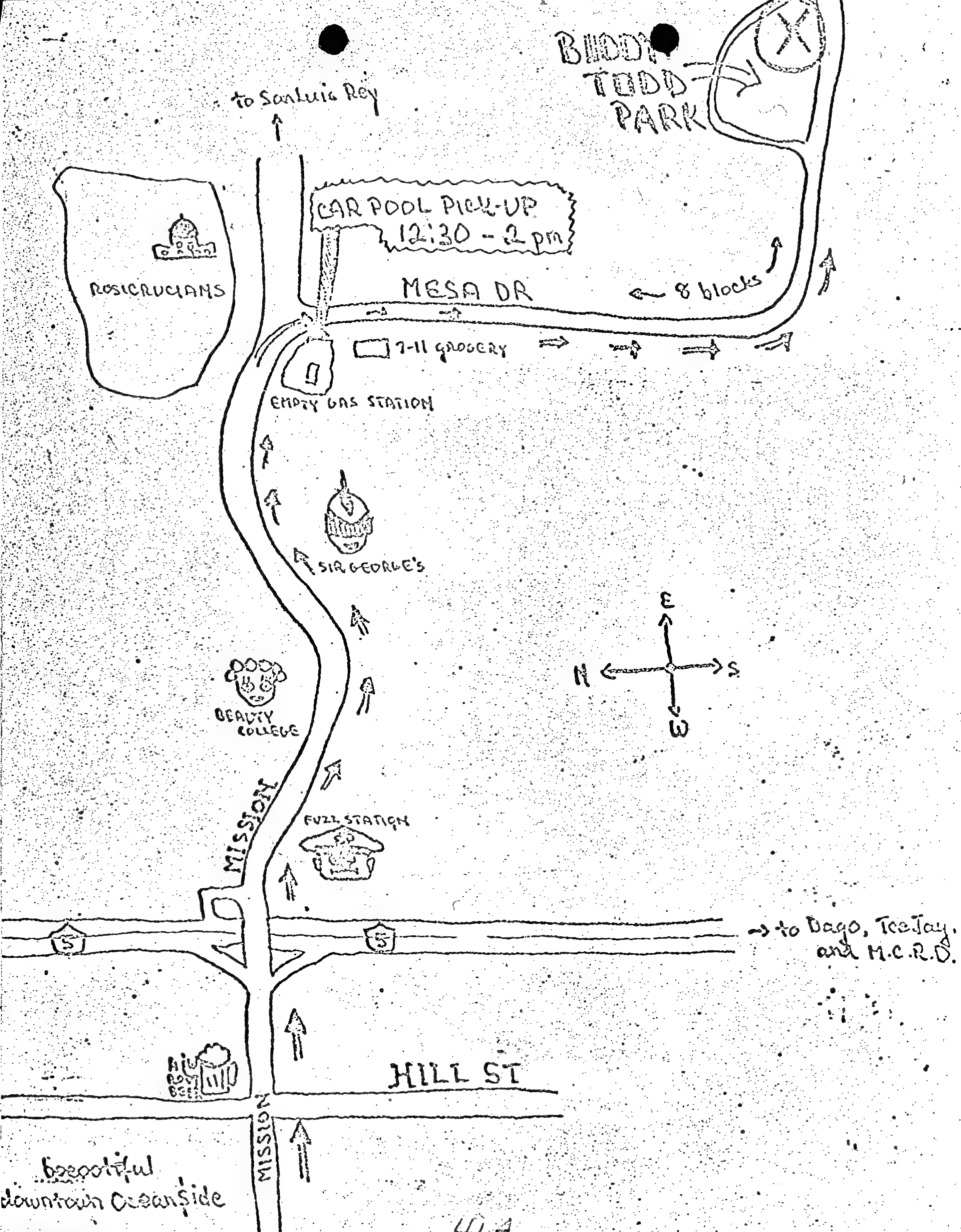
The Green Machine
P.O.Box 1356
Vista, Calif. 92083

******************************************************

YOUR NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE____________________________
____________________________

- ☐ enclosed is my contribution of $__________
- ☐ I can help find and/or outfit a location
- ☐ I can be a member of the staff
- ☐ I have or can help find the following equipment:
  - ☐ movie equipment
  - ☐ printing or mimeographing facilities/equipment
  - ☐ tape recorder or tape deck
  - ☐ p.a. equipment

41


BIDDY TODD PARK
to San Luis Rey
CAR POOL PICK-UP 12:30 - 2 pm
ROSICRUCIANS
MESA DR
8 blocks
7-11 GROCERY
EMPTY GAS STATION
SIR GEORGE'S
E
N
S
W
BEAUTY COLLEGE
MISSION
FUZZ STATION
5
5
to Dago, TeeJay, and M.C.R.D.
A&W ROOT BEER
HILL ST
MISSION
beeootiful downtown Oceanside

On August 17, 1969, during the demonstration against President NIXON at San Clemente, California, signs were observed carried by demonstrators stating "Support the Green Machine," "Marines Need Turf," and "Marines are Human." An address of In Care of General Delivery, Vista, California, was included on the signs.

(SD T-9, August 18, 1969)

On August 12, 1969, BARBARA DANE, age 38, a folk singer from Carlsbad, California, appeared at the North County Armed Services Young Men's Christian Association, 407 Third Street, Oceanside, California, and offered to sing. At that time, she made comments on behalf of "The Green Machine."

JACK BALES, Executive Director, North County Armed Services YMCA, has stated that individuals promoting the "Green Machine" have made contact with MILES REAGAN, who is affiliated with the Segal Brothers Theater Chain, concerning efforts to obtain space over an Oceanside theater, but had been refused the use of this space.

(SD T-10, August 18, 1969)

On August 19, 1969, Deputy STAN CORNETTE, San Diego County Sheriff's Office, Vista Substation, advised that applications for business licenses in the Vista, California area come through that office, but they have no record to date of an application for a license by "The Green Machine"; Affirmation, Inc; or by KENT HUDSON.

On August 20, 1969, records of the Oceanside, California Police Department were checked concerning KENT HUDSON, "The Green Machine" and STEVEN HARVEY, whom the Oceanside Police Department had previously stated was interested in opening a coffee house. No record was found for "The Green Machine." A single complaint form was found concerning KENT HUDSON, which also made reference to a STEVEN HARVEY. The complaint, dated July 8, 1969, reflected that a Mrs. JACK FORBES, 2355 San Clemente, Vista, California, telephone 724-3213, had contacted the Oceanside Police Department to inform them that one KENT HUDSON, age about 25, from Vista, California, was planning to start a coffee house in Oceanside. She reported that HUDSON had been eligible to go to West Point as he was the son of a high ranking officer in the military, but that he had attended Stanford instead and was in the resistance force. She reported that her daughter, CAROL, age 25, of San Diego, California, went to Monterey recently to a folk singer gathering. JOAN BAEZ, nationally known folk singer was there and seemed to have an influence over CAROL and CAROL is now in this resistance movement and will not pay income tax because it will help the war effort.

The complaint form indicates that Chief of Police RATCLIFF of the Oceanside, California Police Department had previously discussed the opening of a coffee house with one STEVEN HARVEY, also a Stanford student, and it was decided that the coffee house would be opened in Encinitas, California.

On August 20, 1969, Mrs. JACK FORBES, 2355 San Clemente, Vista, California, furnished the following information to SA DONALD R. BELMONT:

KENT HUDSON, age now 25, attended Vista High School during the time her daughter, CAROL, attended that school, and through her daughter she became somewhat acquainted with HUDSON. He graduated about 1962 and went to Stanford University. CAROL went to Palomar College, San Marcos, but became interested in music and folk singing and is now living near Jamul with a girl named JERRY BLAKE, an artist.

Mrs. FORBES received her information that HUDSON was planning to open a coffee house from her daughter, CAROL, and that the purpose of the coffee house was to influence servicemen to resist, or words to that effect. Mrs. FORBES stated she became worried about this and called City Hall, Oceanside, and reported it and was then referred to Lieutenant MICHEL, Oceanside Police Department. She stated that CAROL apparently learned that she had reported this matter and asked her if she had, and she told CAROL she had not, because she did not want to lose communication with her daughter.

Mrs. FORBES advised that KENT HUDSON's father, LEROY HUDSON, is a retired Colonel from some branch of the service, that he is now believed to be living in Leucadia. She did not know where KENT was currently living. She described KENT as very intelligent and that he turned down an appointment to Annapolis or West Point to go to Stanford, where he reportedly studied the humanities. He reportedly is a good friend of the husband of JOAN BAEZ, now in jail.

Mrs. FORBES advised that her daughter, CAROL, is sympathetic to the "resistance movement", but is not a real hippie. She requested that in any contact with her daughter that she not be told that Mrs. FORBES had furnished information about her or about HUDSON.

On August 21, 1969, NINA O'CONNOR, San Diego County Sheriff Office, Vista Substation, advised she found no record of a KENT HUDSON. She located a report that one LEROY HUDSON, 1370 Neptune, Leucadia, formerly of 221 Ardys, Vista, had been a victim of a burglary in the past.

KENT L. HUDSON uses Post Office Box 1356, Oceanside, California, to receive mail in the name of "Green Machine." He gives his business address as 440 Oakdale Road, East Palo Alto, California, and his home address as 2133 North Santa Fe, Vista, California, telephone number 724-1563.

(SD T-8, September 5, 1969)

"MINUTES OF SPECIAL MEETING OF
BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF AFFIRMATION, INC.

"A special meeting of the Board of Directors of AFFIRMATION, INC., was held on May 30, 1969, at 9:00 o'clock at 440 Oakdale Road, East Palo Alto, California.

"Present at the meeting were the following directors:

"SHEILAH DORCEY
HIDEKO PATRICIA SUMI
KENT LEROY HUDSON,

constituting all the directors of the corporation.

"Also present was:

"MICHAEL DAVID MASON.

"MICHAEL DAVID MASON, President, presided at the meeting.

"The President reported he is in receipt of a waiver of notice of the special meeting executed by all of the Directors. The waiver will be filed in the Minute Book with a copy of the minutes of this meeting.

"The Directors discussed progress to date in opening a coffee house in Oceanside, California. It was decided that the coffee house should be named "The Green Machine" and the following resolution was duly adopted upon motion made and seconded:

"Resolved that any officer of this corporation is directed and authorized to prepare and file on behalf of the corporation a certificate of transacting business under the fictitious name of "Green Machine."

"The Treasurer stated that the corporation must adopt a fiscal year for the corporation and suggested that a calendar year would be appropriate. The following resolution was duly adopted:

"Resolved that the fiscal year of the corporation shall be January 1 through December 31, each year.

"The president stated at the present time, the only person authorized by the Board of Directors to sign checks on behalf of the corporation is the Treasurer. He stated he thought other officers should be authorized to sign checks on behalf of the corporation in order to facilitate payment of bills in the absence of the Treasurer. The following resolution was duly adopted:

"Resolved that all checks, drafts and other instruments obligating this corporation to pay money shall be signed on behalf of this corporation by the President, or a Vice President, or the Secretary, or the Treasurer.

"The President reported that regular meetings of the Board of Directors are scheduled for the first business day of June, September, and December; that the annual meeting of shareholders and the organizational meeting of the Board of Directors shall be the first business day of March of each year. The next regular meeting of the Board of Directors shall be Tuesday, September 2, 1969.

"There being no further business, the meeting adjourned.

Secretary

(SD T-8, September 5, 1969)

## IX. "THE PLACE" COFFEE HOUSE

### A. Background and Organization

Approximately twenty persons attended a meeting at the Wesley Foundation at San Diego State College at 8:00 PM on August 28, 1969. The purpose of the meeting was to try to organize a coffee house in San Diego for servicemen of the area. The coffee house would be a meeting place for servicemen and would be a place where they could get information on how to get out of the miliary, and how to leave the country illegally.

TOM CSEKEY, a seaman in the United States Navy, called for the meeting to try to get people interested in opening and supporting the coffee house in downtown San Diego. Enlisted personnel attending the meeting were JACK NOLL, ANDY CARLSON and LOWERIL BERGMAN, not otherwise identified. Also attending were Professor STANLEY N. WIESSMAN of San Diego State College, telephone 465-5919; Professor O'REILLY of San Diego State College, telephone number 286-7475; and Professor LEON NOWER of San Diego State College. Another individual, whose last name is BLACK, claimed to be a teacher at San Diego State College in the English Department.

JUDY KATZ, whose home telephone number is 583-4184, told the group that she had $700 which she is willing to put into the coffee house program. She told the group she got the money in a fund raising art auction. The group agreed that they would need $500 to open the coffee house and about $200 per month for rent. The four servicemen at the meeting who were United States Navy personnel, told the group about a newspaper they have formed at North Island Base, San Diego. JACK NOLL stated that 500 to 600 copies of a new anti-war newspaper called "Duck Power" has been distributed on the North Island Base.

The Navy personnel all felt it was important that civilians would run the coffee house because they feel that should their commanding officers find out they are involved they could possibly be transferred out of town.

JUDY KATZ told the group there would be two demonstrations soon; the first one on August 31, 1969 at San Clemente, California near President RICHARD M. NIXON's home and the second in Laguna Beach, California, on November 15, 1969. The following pamphlet advertises the coffee house:

(SD T-1, September 3, 1969)

WESLEY FOUNDATION

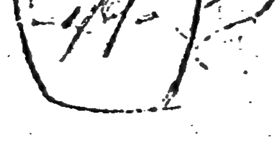
PRESENTS

# THE PLACE

## COFFEE HOUSE

FRI., SAT., SUN.

5225 Campanile Drive
582-0772
7:00 - 11:00 P.M.



## B. Officers and Activists

The following individuals are involved in establishing a coffee house called "The Place." It is noted that the only involvement of some of these individuals is to attend a meeting on August 28, 1969, at the Wesley Foundation, San Diego State College, California:

TOM CSEKEY;

JACK NOLL, United States Navy;

ANDY CARLSON, United States Navy;

LOWELL BERGMAN, United States Navy;

Professor STANELY N. WIESSMAN, San Diego State College;

Professor PETER O'REILLY, San Diego State College;

Professor LEON NOWER, San Diego State College;

(First Name Unknown) BLACK, San Diego State College, English Department;

JUDY KATZ

(SD T-1, September 3, 1969)

## X. COFFEE HOUSE - JAN DIEPERSLOOT

### A. Background and Organization

JAN DIEPERSLOOT has rented two store front offices at the corner of Fourth and G Streets in downtown San Diego where he plans to open a coffee house for servicemen. DIEPERSLOOT does not have an organization backing his project and hopes that servicemen will pay for all of the expenses of operating the coffee house. DIEPERSLOOT has stated that the coffee house would be a place for anti-draft and anti-Vietnam War servicemen to gather. DIEPERSLOOT has stated that he will have anti-draft and anti-military counsellors at the coffee house to assist the servicemen.

(SD T-1, July 10, 1969)

### B. Officers and Activists

JAN DIEPERSLOOT is the only individual known to be involved in the coffee house at Fourth and G Street in downtown San Diego.

(SD T-1, July 10, 1969)

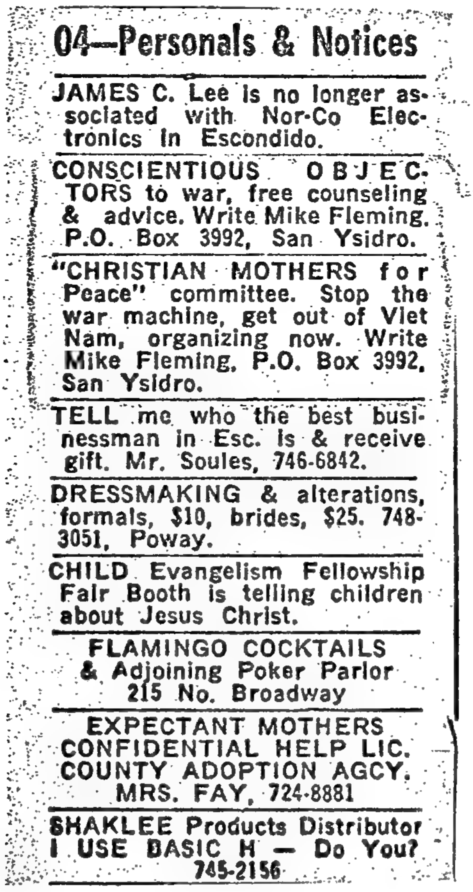
### C. Current Activity

There has been no indication that a coffee house has been opened at the corner of Fourth and G Street in San Diego, California.

(SD T-1, September 15, 1969)

## XII. MISCELLANEOUS DRAFT COUNSELING

On August 6, 1969, the following advertisment was printed in the Daily Times-Advocate, a newspaper published in Excondido, California:



### 04—Personals & Notices

JAMES C. Lee is no longer associated with Nor-Co Electronics in Escondido.

CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS to war, free counseling & advice. Write Mike Fleming, P.O. Box 3992, San Ysidro.

"CHRISTIAN MOTHERS for Peace" committee. Stop the war machine, get out of Viet Nam, organizing now. Write Mike Fleming, P.O. Box 3992, San Ysidro.

TELL me who the best businessman in Esc. is & receive gift. Mr. Soules, 746-6842.

DRESSMAKING & alterations, formals, $10, brides, $25. 748-3051, Poway.

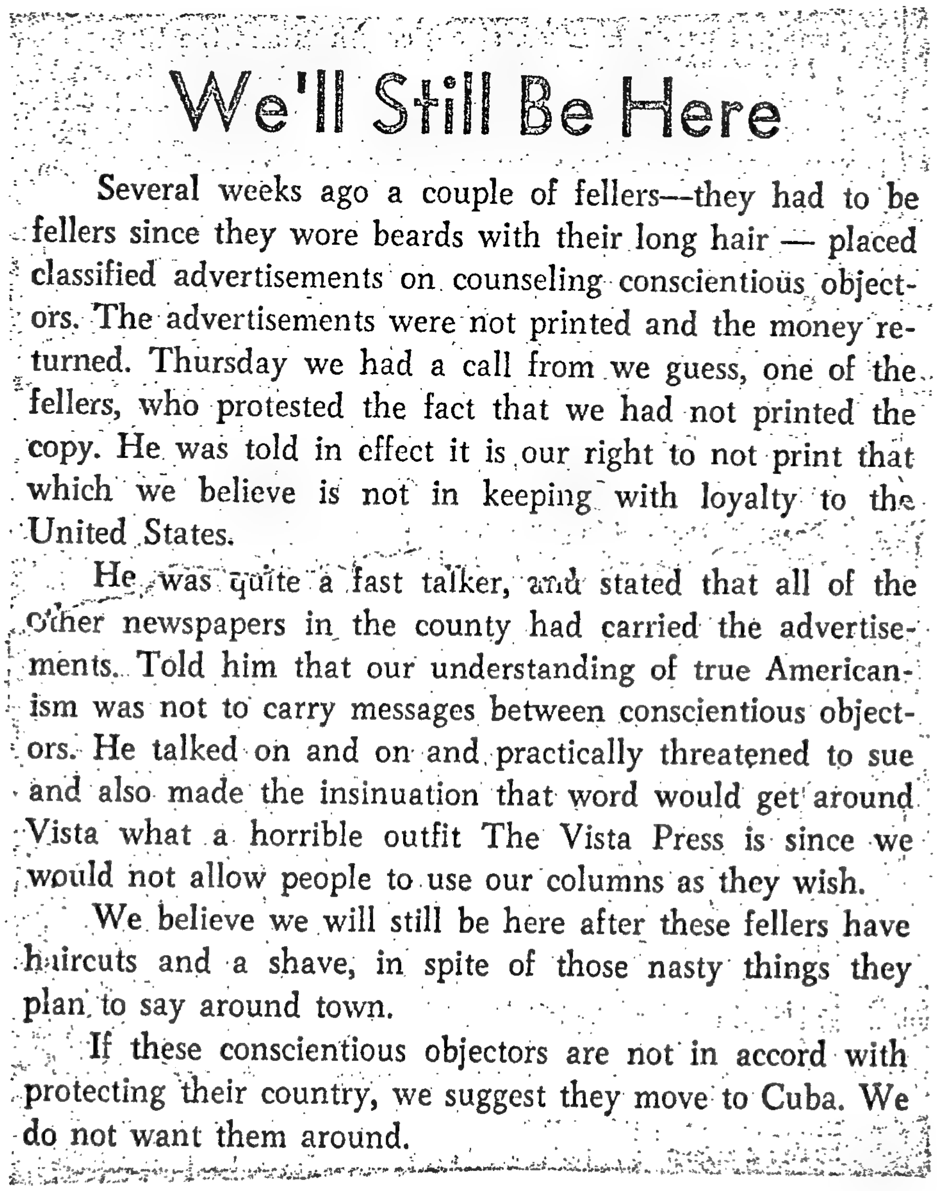
CHILD Evangelism Fellowship Fair Booth is telling children about Jesus Christ.

FLAMINGO COCKTAILS
& Adjoining Poker Parlor
215 No. Broadway

EXPECTANT MOTHERS
CONFIDENTIAL HELP LIC.
COUNTY ADOPTION AGCY.
MRS. FAY, 724-8881

SHAKLEE Products Distributor
I USE BASIC H — Do You?
745-2156

On Sunday, August 17, 1969, the following editorial was printed in the Vista Press, a newspaper published at Vista, California:



## We'll Still Be Here

Several weeks ago a couple of fellers—they had to be fellers since they wore beards with their long hair — placed classified advertisements on counseling conscientious objectors. The advertisements were not printed and the money returned. Thursday we had a call from we guess, one of the fellers, who protested the fact that we had not printed the copy. He was told in effect it is our right to not print that which we believe is not in keeping with loyalty to the United States.

He was quite a fast talker, and stated that all of the other newspapers in the county had carried the advertisements. Told him that our understanding of true Americanism was not to carry messages between conscientious objectors. He talked on and on and practically threatened to sue and also made the insinuation that word would get around Vista what a horrible outfit The Vista Press is since we would not allow people to use our columns as they wish.

We believe we will still be here after these fellers have haircuts and a shave, in spite of those nasty things they plan to say around town.

If these conscientious objectors are not in accord with protecting their country, we suggest they move to Cuba. We do not want them around.

On August 20, 1969, HELEN HARKEY, Secretary-Treasurer, and Mr. EVERETTE REMSBURG, owner and publisher, The Vista Press, a three-times per week publication published at 425 West Vista Way, Vista, California, advised as follows:

Sometime during the early part of August, several disreputable looking individuals who did not identify themselves, placed two ads in that newspaper. The first one stated:

> "Conscientious Objectors to War. Free counseling. Write Mike Fleming, P.O. Box 3992, San Ysidro, CA 92073."

The second one stated:

> "Christian Mothers for Peace Committee: Stop the War Machine. Get out of Vietnam. Organizing now. Write Mike Fleming, P.O. Box 3992, San Ysidro, CA 92073."

Mrs. HARKEY stated neither she nor Mr. REMSBURG were in the office when the ad was placed. When Mrs. HARKEY returned to the office and saw the ad, she refused to run it, and she sent a check to Mike Fleming at the San Ysidro address refunding the amount they had paid, which had been paid in cash. The refund was sent on August 7, 1969. She did not know the exact date they came in, but believed it was one or two days before that.

She advised that subsequently, an unidentified person called the newspaper and protested their failure to run the ads, and made some reference to possibly filing suit.

A characterization of "The Resistance" is set forth in the appenix of this report.

# APPENDIX

"The Resistance" is self described in its literature as "--- a group of young men determined to act. Anyone and everyone can join. --- Resistance is active and offsensive, not passive and defensive. We will provoke continued confrontations with this war government. They're in an insoluble dilemma; they can prosecute and imprison us, which will bring new waves of protest and dissent of unsurpassed intensity, or they can set us free, which will generate impetus for the expansion of the movement. Either way, we will gain ground and support and new members."

APPENDIX

## BLACK PANTHER PARTY

According to its official newspaper, the Black Panther Party (BPP) was started during December, 1966, in Oakland, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life, politics, and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by Bobby George Seale, BBP Chairman, and Huey P. Newton, BPP Minister of Defense. Newton is presently serving a sentence of 2 to 15 years on a conviction of manslaughter in connection with the killing of an Oakland police officer.

The official newspaper, "The Black Panther," which further describes itself as the "Black Community News Service," states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in its revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who are consistently referred to in the publication as "pigs" who should be killed.

"The Black Panther" issue of September 7, 1968, contains an editorial by BPP Minister of Education, George Mason Murray, which ends with the following:

"Black men, Black people, colored persons of America, revolt everywhere! Arm yourselves. The only culture worth keeping is a revolutionary culture. Change. Freedom everywhere. Dynamite! Black Power. Use the gun. Kill the pigs everywhere."

Included in the introduction to an article appearing in the October 5, 1968, edition of "The Black Panther" is the statement "..we will not dissent from American Government. We will overthrow it."

Issues of "The Black Panther" regularly contain quotations from the writings of Chairman MAO Tse-tung of the Peoples Republic of China and feature MAO's statement that "political power grows out of the barrel of a gun."

The national headquarters of the BPP is located at 3106 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, California. Branches have been established at various locations throughout the United States.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
San Diego, California
September 19, 1969

*In Reply, Please Refer to*
*File No.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Title | THE RESISTANCE |
| Character | SEDITION |
| Reference | Report of SA EARL M. PETERSEN dated and captioned as above at San Diego. |

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

9/22/69

AIRTEL AIRMAIL - REGISTERED

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (14-2965)

FROM: SAC, LAS VEGAS (100-593) (RUC)

THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION
OO: NEW YORK

Re Las Vegas airtel to the Director 8/22/69.

[redacted] Las Vegas, Nevada, advised SA ROBERT G. CASEY on 9/22/69 that her son, [redacted] turned himself in at the Marine Corps Recruit Depot, San Diego, California, on 9/20/69.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

SAN DIEGO DIVISION AT SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA

Through contact with Marine authorities determine current whereabouts of [redacted] and thereafter interview him in depth regarding his association with The Resistance.

2-Bureau (RM)
2-San Diego (14-91) (RM)
1-Los Angeles (100-70116)(Info)(RM)
1-New York (Info)(RM)
1-Las Vegas

RGC:jmk
(7)

100-70116-669

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
SEP 23 1969
FBI—LOS ANGELES

①

8/27/69

Dear Art -

I got your letter today & it rather worried me. I wonder too if you received the letter & cards that I sent you, as you didn't mention it. Letters, unfortunately, do not always get thru in Old County (I didn't get thru to M.S.) I don't believe I've had any trouble at Lompoc though. Bob Siegel sent us a letter saying that he hadn't had visit in 2 wks. This amazed me. I hadn't thought of visiting Bob as I figured people closer to him were taking the visits. As far as letters Carole Bennette wrote him & I did. He's been writing everyday - twice - to us: "The Family." On

SEARCHED

Saturday or Sunday we plan
to have a house meeting to
get the politics of the house
organized now that the house
itself is organized. Bob Laugh
refused induction this morn-
ing & Billy Spire is refusing
Sept. 9th. I got back from Europe
on the 22nd. I saw London,
Madrid, Paris & Rome (in case
you didn't get my cards.) I
lit a candle for Michael ~~fo~~
at the Sacri Ceur in Paris &
then kneeled down. I was thinking
as I usually do, of how I
must work very hard & accomplish
many things so that Michael
will be proud of me when he
returns. And then almost as
clear as his voice he seemed to
say "Just be good to people."
I can't explain how the lighting
& everything in the cathedral

changed. It was as if something entirely outside of me had spoken to me. It is very strange when he ~~was~~ first left I had the most vacant feelings - it was as if I hadn't really ever known him. I had a feeling that I had made him up -- in a dream somewhere. He always struck me as a little too melodramatic to be real anyway. To me he's Christ. I saw a painting (The Disrobbing) in Toledo, by Greco of Christ & I swear he looked so much like Michael it brought tears to my eyes. [illegible] (It's the old Jewish melancholy eyes I think.) Anyway as time goes on I feel closer & closer to Michael - Some times I think he can hear me.

What I am trying to do with this house - one of the things - is to create a half-way house for prisoners. Two of the guys I know who are working for the resistance now, Michael first talked to in jail. I think if everyone in prison knew that they could ~~[illegible]~~ rap Resistance to people & then tell them to go to certain place after their out of jail, where they would be accepted & brought immediately into politics - it would seem more important to rap to people in prison. It would make organizing more effective in prison. I think eventually the garage & basement could do for this. also list of names who would keep a "con" for a relatively long period of time would help. Anyway you are welcome to send fellas here. The ph. here is 213-386-9645 The ph. of the Haymarket (resistance) is 213 666-2066. We have been passing out leaflets at theatres + at the induction center. I still haven't got this U.S.O. thing off the ground which really dis-appoints me. I work very hard unless I get (+ sometimes to avoid getting) lonely or defeated.

Michael is not shaving or working or dressing. He sits naked like some weird mystic in his cell, making the guards extremely uptight.

They have dry shaved him a couple of times (or more) which is kind of hard to do if you're (the guards) refusing to look at somsone in the eyes. They were very careful not to hurt [illegible] him & they didnt. There was a strike of 500 people there - some were sent to other prisons & to solitary because of it. Michael said it was very good in that people were really together & it was not split on racial lines. Michael has asked that we pressure W.D.C. about NOT shaving - there is a president in that they (the prisons) now allow spades to wear naturals. Prison reform is definitely the next great focal point. The magazines are beginning to focus on the problems of prisons. U.S.

news + world Report had a big spread on the new attitudes of judges toward prisons i.e. they do not do any good + probation is better. Prison change is very important - it hits right in the guts of the whole legal, social, + governmental processes.

Your letter is on the bulletin board. I will read it to everyone at the Resistance meeting on Tues (at the Haymarket) + perhaps we at the commune can deal with it. Laura's letter from you arrived but she's in Texas until Sat. so she hasnt read it. I'll

write you more often. I
have difficulty writing
Sometimes. can Look says the
sentences are getting longer,

Because I often
try and avoid those
emotions that come
out when I take
a breather.

Love Kelly

Art I love you & a great
deal of affection comes out
when I think of you. Unlike
Michael you are a doubter,
like me, and I am very
sympathetic with those little
less single minded. Don't worry
you'll never know all the answers
& you'll ~~[illegible] to~~ never need to
either.

100-7046-670

XED
FILED
FBI - LOS ANGELES
Keenan

**LEVINE'S**
Amarillo, Texas

ANGELES, CA
RURAL OR STAR
ROUTE BOXHOLD
28 AUG
1969

Permit No. 150

ART ZACK
BK # 882-889
Terminal Annex
P.O. Box 54320
Los Angeles, Calif
90054

Return to Sender
Reason Checked
Unknown at this Address
No Booking Number
Unable to Identify

100-70116-670

SEARCHED........
SERIALIZED CMB
FBI LOS ANGELES

Keenan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES DATE: 9/20/69

FROM : SAC, DALLAS (14-123) (~~[illegible]~~)(P)

SUBJECT: CAROLE BENNETTE; ✓ no 14* most recent {25-79559*, 100-70116-5[illegible]
25-79658-266
plus other
BOB LAUGH or Bob Zaugh;
BOB SIEGEL; no 14*
BILLY SPIRE;
ART ZACK; no 14* 100-73459-10 (most recent [illegible]) plus many others
KELLY (LNU); no 14* many refs and *
LAURA (LNU); no 14*
MICHAEL (LNU); no 14* many refs and *
"THE RESISTANCE" no 14* 100-70116*, 100-73489-10
plus many refs.
SM - SEDITION

100-17796-A-26
BILL SPIRE
100-70116-576
FOIA(b)(7) - (D,
plus others

Enclosed is one copy each for Los Angeles and New York of a letter and envelope furnished on 9/17/69 by Mr. HENRY THORPE, Manager, Levines Department Store, 806 Polk Street, Amarillo, Texas, which he furnished to SA WILLIAM R. JENKINS. Mr. THORPE advised that the enclosed letter was returned to his store since the envelope had his return address; however, the envelope was the type which had not been used by his store in approximately five years. He stated that he had reviewed the letter thoroughly but could not recognize former employees or associates as being identical with any of the persons mentioned in the letter.

This letter is being furnished to Los Angeles since it appears that some of the persons mentioned therein may be of interest to that Office in either the Security or Selective Service classifications.

Dallas indices are negative regarding all the names mentioned in the letter.

In view of the above, Dallas is conducting no further investigation.

② - Los Angeles (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - New York (Enc. 2)(14-382)(RM)
1 - Dallas
JWA/pd
(5)

100-70116-671
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 23 1969
FBI—LOS ANGELES
Keenan

[illegible] [illegible] from phone #

Get going on Haymarket

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-02

SAC, LOS ANGELES 9/16/69

SA JAMES R. PACE

DEMONSTRATION BY MEXICAN-AMERICANS
IN FRONT OF U. S. ARMY INDUCTION STATION
1031 SOUTH BROADWAY, LOS ANGELES
9/16/69

Re memo of SUPV. EDMUND J. BIRCH dated 9/16/69.

SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN and the writer arrived at the Induction Station about 8:55 AM at which time no demonstrators were present.

Later in the monning of 9/16/69, Lt. EDWARD L. EARHART, GSA Security at the New Federal Building was contacted about the demonstration as it had been determined he had been at the Induction Station during the demonstration. He advised substantially as follows: The demonstration began about 6:45 AM and was sponsored by an organization known as Chicanos Against the Draft. The puppose of the demonstration was to protest the draft and lend support to one ROSALIO U. MUNOZ who had been ordered to report for induction on 9/16/69 and who was going to refuse. MUNOZ is allegedly involved in the student government at UCLA. About 75 persons participated in the demonstration which was of the picketing type. MUNOZ came out of the Induction Station about 8:30 AM, made a short speech during which he stated he had had his induction postponed by his draft board. Thereupon, the demonstration broke up. There were no incidents. NBC television plus local newspaper representatives were present during the demonstration.

Los Angeles indices refledt no subject files on MUNOZ in either Security or Selective Service classifications.

The above is submitted for information.

1 - 25-0
1 - 100-70116 (RESISTANCE)
JRP/me
(3)

100-70116-673

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
SEP 16 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

*FROM THE DESK OF –*

**FRANK G. NOLAN, M.D.**
8006 SUNSET BOULEVARD
HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA 90046
656-3610

9-16-69

Dear Bill,
Read this and throw up —

Identify & interview

100-70116-673/A

SEARCHED ______ INDEXED ______
SERIALIZED *CM* FILED *ew*
SEP 19 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Keenan

Eric Waite, c/o Holiday on Ice
Korakuen Ice Palace
Tokyo, Japan

4954 Hazeltine Van Nuys
789-7691—
786-3220—

MIT LUFTPOST
PAR AVION
BY AIR MAIL

12 JAPAN

Dr. John F. Fahey
8006 Sunset Blvd.
Hollywood
California 90046
U. S. A.

September 11

Dear Doc:

About a month or so ago I had a letter from Wally saying that he and a couple of his "friends" were considering taking off for Canada to avoid their induction call, but after a lot of serious thinking he had decided to go Navy but had waited too long and was going to have to go for the draft. Todays youth being what it is it was a tough decision for him to go against his "buddies" who left; I was very proud of him and wrote immediately to tell him so ----- then the bottom fell out for me; I received the enclosed about a week ago and since then I have been torn up between my pride being smashed, anger and hurt. I have since called Wally, even had a young 19 year old draftee that I met here talk to him, and have written him a long letter.

Being away at a time like this I feel that he is at the mercy of those bastards. You can see from his letter that he was on his way to do the right thing August 12th but ran into people from a resistance group.

He said in his letter, and also on the phone, "trust me to do what is best for me". If if wasn't for that group poisoning his mind I would trust Wally anytime to do the right thing, but with them being his councel I don't think the little guy has a chance. The shyster that told him he "could stayout of the service in many ways legally" should, in my opinion be arrested. There are many ways he can stay out, but none that I know of, legally; if he goes along with this resistance group and evades the draft he could get hit, if caught and convicted, with a 10 to 20 year sentence, on a Federal draft evasion charge.

I know he doesn't realise the seriousness of what he has got himself into, I have written him a long letter and tried to give him some help and guidance and advised him, if he feels he needs help, to call you for some conversation that will at least be in his interests instead of letting the "group" help him make his decision.

Hearing Dr. Nolan on the phone, while in his office, I know how vehemently he hates groups that try to poison the minds of the youth of our country; I know it is an imposition but do you think you two could have Wally come down and give him some idea of the damage these people can do to the rest of his life. It is one thing for me to try and do it by mail but I am sure he can be made to "see the light" if he can only feel that he has someone on his side that he can talk to and believe in. I would appreciate it more than words can say if you would give him a call; though I have no idea what has taken place between now and the time I received his enclosed letter, I know that rotten group will not let up on him. He foolishly, probably feeling alone in the world at that time, listened to them, now they won't quit until they feel he is really brainwashed. Having talked him into refusing the draft they can keep him so scared with tales of punishment etc. that he will never be able to change his mind without some help. Please see if you can talk to him will you; he really is a good kid.

My gosh, what next, first Cindy and now this; only bright spot is news from Tommye that Cindy's progressively becoming her old self and seems to be on the right track again.

Will write a happier and more informative letter in a few days about this place; right now I am pretty shook up and want to get this off as soon as I can in the hope that Wally can be "saved".

Much love.

DEAR POP,

I DON'T QUITE KNOW HOW TO SAY THIS EASILY BUT I'LL TRY. I COULD NOT GET INTO THE NAVY BECAUSE I WAITED TOO LONG. THERE WAS TOO MUCH PAPERWORK, ETC. INVOLVED. SO I HAD TO GO ARMY. WHEN I WENT DOWN TO THE INDUCTION CENTER AUG. 12, I TALKED TO SOME PEOPLE FROM THE DRAFT RESISTANCE MOVEMENT, AND ~~AFTER~~ AFTER AWILE I WAS PRETTY PEPPED UP ON THE IDEA OF REFUSING INDUCTION. NOW I DON'T BELIEVE IN THE DRAFT OR THE WAR IN VIET NAM, SO I TOOK SEVERAL THINGS INTO CONSIDERATION. THE ONE THING I LACKED WAS TIME. I FOUND OUT THAT IF I REFUSED NOTHING WOULD HAPPEN FOR ABOUT 6 MONTHS AT LEAST, AND THAT AT ANY TIME I COULD CHANGE MY MIND AND HAVE ALL CHARGES

DROPPED. SO I REFUSED. I WENT TO A LAWYER WHO TOLD ME I COULD STAY OUT OF THE SERVICE IN MANY WAY LEAGALLY. I ~~HAD~~ HAVE ONLY TALKED TO HIM ONCE SO FAR, BUT I SUDDENLY THOUGHT THAT HE DIDN'T MENTION KEEPING ME OUT OF JAIL. I AM GOING TO TALK TO HIM ABOUT THAT POSSIBILITY SOON. IF HE CAN TELL ME HOW HE CAN DO THAT, I WILL TAKE IT TO COURT. BUT, IF THERE IS ANY DOUBT, I WILL GO INTO THE SERVICE. I DON'T WANT TO GO BUT IF IT MEANS JAIL I WILL.

PLEASE TRUST ME TO DO WHAT IS BEST FOR ME. I LOVE YOU VERY MUCH AND REALLY WISH YOU WERE HERE TO HELP. I KNOW YOU WILL BE MAD AND HURT BUT PLEASE TRUST ME. I WILL KEEP YOU INFORMED OF ANY DEVELOPMENTS OR DECISIONS.

ALL MY LOVE FOREVER
WALLY

**FRANK G. NOLAN, M.D.**
8006 SUNSET BOULEVARD
HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA 90046

LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 78
PM
16 SEP
1969

U.S. POSTAGE
6c
FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT

Federal Bureau of Investigation
1340 West 6th Street
Los Angeles, California

ATT'N: WILLIAM NOLAN

**Routing Slip**
FD-4 (Rev. 4-28-67)

Date 9/23/69

To:
☐ Director
Att.:
☒ SAC SAN FRANCISCO(RM)
☐ ASAC
☐ Supv.
☐ Agent
☐ SE
☐ IC
☐ CC
☐ Steno
☐ Clerk

FILE SD 14-91
LA 100-70116

Title THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION

RE: Rept SA EARL M. PETERSEN
San Diego, 9/19/69

☐ Rotor #:

## ACTION DESIRED

☐ Acknowledge
☐ Assign ____ Reassign ____
☐ Bring file
☐ Call me
☐ Correct
☐ Deadline
☐ Deadline passed
☐ Delinquent
☐ Discontinue
☐ Expedite
☐ File
☐ For information
☐ Handle
☐ Initial & return
☐ Leads need attention
☐ Return with explanation or notation as to action taken.

☐ Open Case
☐ Prepare lead cards
☐ Prepare tickler
☐ Return assignment card
☐ Return file
☐ Search and return
☐ See me
☐ Serial #
☐ Post ☐ Recharge ☐ Return
☐ Send to
☐ Submit new charge out
☐ Submit report by
☐ Type

One copy of report of reference is enclosed for San Francisco. Lead set out for Los Angeles is at Palo Alto, California, which is in San Francisco territory.

1 - San Francisco (Enc.-1)(RM)
1 - San Diego(Info.)(RM)
1 - Los Angeles
WJN:CM
(3)

See reverse side

SAC WESLEY G. GRAPP
Office LOS ANGELES

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

100-70116-474

FD-209 (Rev. 9-13-63)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

TO : SAC, Los Angeles FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

DATE: 9/25/69

FROM : SA JOSEPH G. DAVIS JR.

SUBJECT: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

☒ CI ☐ SI ☐ R (Prob)
☐ PCI ☐ PSI ☐ R
☐

Dates of Contact
8/20/69; 9/8/69

Titles and File #s on which contacted
FREDERICK LAWRENCE MOORE JR., SSA 25-85048

Purpose and results of contact

☐ NEGATIVE
☒ POSITIVE
☐ STATISTIC

On above dates informant said that there is very little activity around the Resistance office at 2819 W. Francis Street, and the house continues to be more of a social gathering place than an anti-draft office.

9/8/69

Informant advised that MOORE was unknown to him personally and he had no information as to his current activities or whereabouts.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ☒ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact. | Rating<br>Excellent | Coverage<br>Resistance and Anti-Draft |

1- FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
1- 100-70116 (Resistence)

100-70116-675

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
SEP 29 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

| REPORTING OFFICE | OFFICE OF ORIGIN | DATE | INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| SAN FRANCISCO | NEW YORK | 9/30/69 | 5/5/69 - 9/24/69 | |
| **TITLE OF CASE** | | REPORT MADE BY | | TYPED BY |
| "THE RESISTANCE" | | LEO A. SCHON | | sag |
| | | **CHARACTER OF CASE** | | |
| | | SSA, 1948; SEDITION | | |

REFERENCES: Report of SA GARRY OWEN WATT at San Francisco, dated 5/5/69.
Bureau letter to San Francisco, 6/25/69.
Report of SA R. BERT CARTER, at Seattle, dated 5/6/69.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

All local intelligence agencies, the U.S. Attorney, San Francisco, Seattle and Los Angeles have been furnished with a copy of this report for information.

This report is classified confidential because some information reported herein was received from confidential informants whose identity if disclosed could reasonably result

| ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED | | | | | | ACQUIT-TALS | CASE HAS BEEN: |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CONVIC. | AUTO. | FUG. | FINES | SAVINGS | RECOVERIES | | PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO<br>PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO |
| | | | | | | | |

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

10 - Bureau (14-2965) (RM)
1 - USA, San Francisco
2 - 115th MIG Group (RM)
1 - NISO, 12th ND (RM)
1 - OSI, 19D (RM)
3 - New York (RM)
(2 - 14-381)
(1 - 25-110164)

COPIES CONTINUED

100-70116-677

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
OCT 2 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

21-24

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agency | | | | |
| Request Recd. | | | | |
| Date Fwd. | | | | |
| How Fwd. | | | | |
| By | | | | |

Notations

in the identification of these informants of continuing value and impair their future effectiveness. Other information reported covered by "T" symbols was at the specific request of the source involved and in the case of military agencies, for reasons of policy.

SA STANLEY J. EAGER covered the demonstration by the War Resistance League in front of the Federal Building 450 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, on 7/22/69.

SA ROBERT W. JEFFERIES interviewed CARL PETER WHITMAN in San Francisco on 10/17/68.

Private MICHAEL ALLEN SCHAFFER was interviewed by SA CHARLES SPYROPOULOS on 7/16/69.

Individuals and organizations mentioned in this report have been characterized where suitable information is available.

Where appropriate, Selective Service cases have been opened on individuals who have previously turned in or burned their draft cards at demonstrations.

Although numerous individuals and organizations continue to speak out against involvement of the United States in Vietnam during the summer months, there has been a marked decline in protest-type demonstrations against the draft and Selective Service System.

---

COPIES CONTINUED:

1 - Los Angeles (100-70116) (INFO) (RM)
1 - Seattle (100-28950) (INFO) (RM)
2 - Chicago
6 - San Francisco
    (3 - 14-214) (THE RESISTANCE)
    (1 - 100-54395) (WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE)
    (1 - 100-59160) (OAKLAND OPPOSITION CENTER)
    (1 - 100-9430) (THE RESISTANCE - PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA)

Referenced Bureau letter to San Francisco dated June 25, 1969, reported information received through the Legal Attache Ottowa from the Royal Canadian Mounted Police indicating that SAM AGRONIN of Edmunton, Alberta, Canada was reportedly in San Francisco and in contact with underground groups in relation to deserters.

San Francisco letter to Bureau dated June 17, 1969, reported that the following logical informants were contacted on the dates indicated with negative results as to SAM AGRONIN:

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

contacted on 5/22/69;
contacted on 5/15/69;
contacted on 5/19/69;
contacted on 5/19/69.

A review of the San Francisco indices failed to reveal any references to Reverend RAY CAULDERT.

SF 14-214
LAS:sag

INFORMANTS:

| Identity of Source | File Where Located |
|---|---|
| SF T-1 is<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)<br>Characterization of GI-CAP |
| SF T-2 is<br>[redacted] | SF 14-214-679 |
| SF T-3 is<br>RANDEL C. KOCH<br>115th MIG<br>Ft. Lewis, Washington | SE 100-28950 |
| SF T-4 is<br>[redacted] | SF 100-54395-9 |
| SF T-5 is<br>[redacted] | SF 14-214-644 |
| SF T-6 is<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | Characterization of Oakland Opposition Center |
| SF T-7 is<br>NISO 12th ND | SF 14-214-660 |
| SF T-8 is<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | FOIA(b)(7) - (D) |

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

SF 14-214
LAS:sag

| Identity of Source | File Where Located |
|---|---|
| SF T-9 is<br>[redacted] | SF 14-214-652, 671, 686 |
| SF T-10 is<br>[redacted] | SF 14-214-690 |
| SF T-11 is<br>[redacted] | SF 14-214-661 |
| SF T-12 is<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | DE 100-40903-339, page 9<br>Characterization of CARL WHITMAN |
| SF T-13 is<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | FOIA(b)(7) - (D)<br>Characterization of BRUCE NELSON |

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)
FOIA(b)(6)

LEADS:

CHICAGO

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. Will attempt to ascertain the identity and any corroborative data concerning information reported that the publisher of "Play Boy" magazine gave the Resistance $10,000 in the latter part of 1968.

SAN FRANCISCO

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. Will follow and report additional pertinent information received concerning the activities of anti-draft organizations.

Next report submitted in January, 1970.

UNIT[illegible] STATES DEPARTMENT OF J[illegible]TICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

| | |
|---|---|
| Copy to: | 1 - USA, San Francisco (RM)<br>1 - 115th MIG Group (RM)<br>1 - NISO, 12th ND (RM)<br>1 - OSI, 19D (RM) |

Report of: LEO A. SCHON
Office: San Francisco, California
Date: 9/30/69

Field Office File #: 14-241
Bureau File #: 14-2965

Title: "THE RESISTANCE"

Character: SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT 1948; SEDITION

Synopsis:

List of draft counseling organizations in San Francisco, Oakland and Palo Alto, California areas affiliated with "The Resistance" set forth. Principal activities in San Francisco have been promoted through "The Resistance", 483 Guerrero Street and War Resistors League, 833 Haight Street; in Oakland by the Oakland Draft Help, 597 - 15th Street, and the Oakland Opposition Center, 5003 Foothill Boulevard; and in Palo Alto, by the Peace and Liberation Commune, 27544 Canyon Road, Los Altos. Data recorded regarding funds of Peace and Liberation Commune. Information concerning cooperation and coordination with other resistance groups and assistance to draft evaders reported.

- P -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I, EXCLUDED FROM
AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING
AND DECLASSIFICATION

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

## I. ACTIVITIES OF RESISTANCE TYPE ORGANIZATIONS

### A. "The Resistance" - San Francisco

"The Resistance" is a movement initially formulated in the summer of 1967, and is self-described as a group whose common and sole purposes through commitment to a stance of complete non-cooperation with military conscription, is fostering and furthering non-cooperation with the Selective Service laws by encouraging young men of draft age to resist induction by any means, including outright refusal to be drafted.

On December 5, 1967, DAVID VICTOR HARRIS, a former Student Body President at Stanford University (SU), Palo Alto, California, advised Special Agents of the FBI that he was one of the people who started the group. HARRIS described "The Resistance" as a loosely functioning organization with branches through the United States, each branch autonomous but all connected in a common purpose.

On May 21, 1969, a leaflet mailed anonymously to the San Francisco Office entitled "Alliance" dated in May, 1969, was received. The leaflet listed and described the following draft counseling organizations:

1) Black Draft Counsel, 1373 Page Street, San Francisco, telephone 863-8786, afternoons and evenings

   Merging with Draft Help. Will train counselors on the job. Planning Chinatown counseling center.

2) Draft Help, 1373 Page Street, San Francisco,

   Merging with Black Draft Counsel.

3) Central Committee for Conscientious Objectors, 437 Market Street, San Francisco, telephone 397-6917

   CCCO helps conscientious objectors and refers them to lawyers and doctors for professional help.

Six-week training session starts soon in Richmond for counselors.

Experienced draft counselors are needed for the summer. Volunteers needed for office work.

Military counseling fieldworkers will be sent out as funds come in to train and support them.

4) Draft Counsel, 5003 Foothill Boulevard, Oakland, California, telephone 535-1564.

5) East Bay Draft Information, 2320 Dana Berkeley, California, telephone 841-7400.

6) "The Resistance", 483 Guerrero, San Francisco, telephone 626-1910.

The Resistance defends and protects young men who refuse to collaborate with government policies of violence and destruction.

The leaflet "Alliance" stated that it is published as a public service by the GI-Civilian Alliance For Peace that the individual organizations listed are alike in a sense that they share mutual objectives. They are the visible evidence of the counter forces to war that drove one president from office and may do the same for another.

The GI - Civilian Alliance For Peace, 2940 - 16th Street, San Francisco is self-described in the "Alliance" leaflet as a varied group of civilians and GIs dedicated to bringing the troops home now and to the proposition that the Bill of Rights applies to GIs.

Activities of the GI Alliance for Peace have been largely promoted and directed by the Socialist Workers Party.

SF T-1, 9/4/69

A characterization of the SWP is contained in the Appendix hereto.

The "Daily Gater" , a publication of the Associated Students of San Francisco State College, San Francisco, issue of May 15, 1969, reported that on May 14, 1969, DAVID HARRIS and his wife, JOAN BAEZ HARRIS, addressed a rally held at San Francisco State College (SFSC). JOAN BAEZ in her speech accused the United States of keeping two thirds of the world hungry while exploiting and comitting violence against others to enrich itself.

DAVID HARRIS, former President of the Student Body at SU maintained that the draft is one of the most obvious and clear ways in which the American system functions. The bearer of a draft card is the property of the United States government and is to be used as that government and society sees fit. Life exists as property to be bought and sold by those who have the money to buy and sell. HARRIS concluded his speech by stating that there is no such thing as democracy when people's lives are not their own. It is impossible to talk about democracy as a reality. For us to see democracy our lives must be repossessed.

A newsletter emanating from the office of the San Francisco Resistance, 483 Guerrero Street, San Francisco, written in June, 1969, reported that the organization was having a very real problem of not having enough money to get stamps or paper for mailing. That the future of not only Resistance activities but also of the office itself, is at stake.

SF T-2, 6/17/69.

On June 5, 1968, BRUCE NELSON, The Resistance, care of Hearth, 1321 Oak Street, San Francisco, disclosed that the Resistance had plans for organized activity in the Pacific Northwest. NELSON stated that a healthy grant of money had been received for this project and that the organization was trying to find the right people to do the job. The organization was attempting to hire a worker to do full-time Resistance work for the summer in the State of Washington and would be willing to pay a salary of about $200 a month. The primary focus of the work in the Pacific Northwest would be organizing a non-cooperation conference in the State of Washington. Other areas of work were said to be speaking to groups about the Resistance and the draft issue and helping to find resistors and tie them together in some sort of community.

SF T-3, 4/4/69

## B. War Resisters League

The War Resisters League of Northern California (WRL) in a brochure distributed in the early part of 1966 stated as follows:

"The War Resisters League (established 1923) is the American affiliate of the War Resistors International, a world-wide pacifist organization with sections in 23 countries, representing all five continents. Members and staff have played key roles in organizing massive protests against both Soviet and United States nuclear testing prior to the Test Ban agreement. The League was the first peace group to organize substantial public demonstrations against the war in Vietnam. The WRL maintains a literature service, and sponsors forums and discussions on current issues.

"The War Resisters League of Northern California, basing its activities on the framework and spirit established by the national organization, will continually seek new ways to bring about an end to war.

"A project directed towards developing a non-violent methodology to effectively oppose organization for war is under way.

"On December 19, 1965, members of the War Resisters League National Advisory Council and members of a WRL project committee joined together to organize the War Resisters League of Northern California."

SF T-4, 4/1/69.

The WRL, 833 Haight Street, San Francisco, California, circulated a letter dated February 17, 1969, concerning the "Presidio 27" - the 27 GIs at the Presidio Army Base in San Francisco who were courtmartialed for mutiny as a result of their non-violent sitdown on October 14, 1968, when the prisoners in the stockade sat down at morning roll, sang freedom songs and presented their officers with a list of grievances, including the fatal shooting by an unidentified guard of one of their fellow prisoners, RICHARD BUNCH, on October 11. The letter requested recipients to plan an action in their areas, the focus of which would be the "Presidio 27". A neighborhood military base induction center or recruiting office were mentioned as appropriate locations.

SF T-5, 3/24/69.

The "San Francisco Chronicle", a daily metropolitan newspaper, issue of August 7, 1969, reported that on August 6, 1969, fifty peaceful pickets commemorated the 24th anniversary of the atom bombing of Hiroshima with a protest to conditions in the San Francisco County Jail.

The pickets represent organizations including the War Resisters League and The Resistance carried signs calling for the closing of San Francisco Jail and of all jails.

On July 22, 1969, a Special Agent of the FBI observed a demonstration sponsored by the War Resisters League held in front of the Federal Building, 450 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco. Approximately 25 men and women participated in this demonstration in protest of the United States Government's roll in the Vietnam war. The demonstrators distributed a circular stating in part that every day young men are being prosecuted in this building (Federal Building) for their refusal to cooperate with the American military. They are risking five years imprisonment so that the killing will end.

The handbill prepared by the War Resisters League, 833 Haight Street, San Francisco, urged that males refuse to register for the draft; if they have a draft card, return it and refuse to be a part of the draft; if they are now in the military, refuse to be trained to kill and to be shipped to Vietnam; and if employed in a company who holds military contracts refuse to pay 67 per cent of your Federal income tax for military spending; refuse to pay ten per cent telephone tax levied to help pay for the war in Vietnam; refuse to buy products from companies who hold government war contracts such as Dow Chemical; sell stock in any company which holds war contracts.

## C. The Oakland Opposition Center, formerly known as the Oakland Peace Center, and Oakland Draft Help

In June, 1967, a leaflet was distributed by the Oakland Peace Center bearing the caption, "What Are You Doing This Summer? - Why Not Stop the War?" which was followed by the statement "young men are going to jail to oppose the Vietnam war." Concerning the Oakland Peace Center, the leaflet further stated that it is intended as a umbrella center, working to stimulate a variety of anti-war activities and to service other peace and social groups, and for focusing on an immediate crash program to develop massive opposition to the Vietnam war.

The November - December newsletter bearing the masthead of the Oakland Opposition Center, 5003 Foothill Boulevard, Oakland, California, dated December 18, 1968, stated that the organization moved to a new location, 5003 Foothill Boulevard, Oakland after the former headquarters of the Oakland Peace Center on East 14th Street, Oakland, had been destroyed by fire.

SF T-6, 4/10/69.

The "Berkeley Barb", an underground newspaper published weekly, Berkeley, California, edition of December 5-12, 1968, in announcing that a new office had been established for the Oakland Opposition Center at 5003 Foothill Boulevard, Oakland, California, stated that the center will function as a political and community headquarters for East Oakland groups opposed to war, rascism and poverty. One of the continuing functions of the center is draft counseling which is available from 12:00 - 6:00 P.M., Monday through Saturday.

On May 1, 1969, the Oakland Draft Help, 597 - 15th Street, Oakland, California was distributing circulars near the Military Induction Center, Oakland, California. This circular stated in part to recipients that if they are at the Induction Center for a pre-induction physical, there are many ways to stay out of the Army - the draft law provides 18 different deferments. If at the Induction Center for induction, it is not necessary to go in, that they can join dozens of other guys who refuse induction in Oakland each week and that it's not too late to think about going to Canada. That inductees will probably be sent to Ft. Lewis, Washington, and if a decision is made later that they are not cut out for Army life, there are people nearby at the Shelter Half, a GI Coffee House at Tacoma, Washington, who will help out.

The handbill listed among other draft counselors as follows:

The Resistance, 433 Russel Boulevard,
Davis, California, 753-2000;

The Resistance, 483 Guerrero Street,
San Francisco, 626-1910;

CCCO, 437 Market Street,
San Francisco, California, 397-6917;

San Francisco Draft Help, 3684 - 18th Street,
San Francisco, California, 863-0775;

Black Draft Counseling Union, 1373 Page Street,
San Francisco, 863-8786;

ASUC Draft Help, 209 Eshelman Hall, University
of California Campus, Berkeley, 642-1431;

The Resistance, 424 Lytton Avenue, Palo Alto,
California, 327-3108;

San Mateo Peace Center, 122 Second Avenue,
San Mateo, California, 347-7069;

San Jose _______ ________, 235 N.
San Jose, California, 297-229.

SF T-7, 5/5/69.

"Opposition News and Views", a bulletin of the Oakland Opposition Center, 5003 Foothill Boulevard, Oakland, Volumne 2, #3, dated July, 1969, stated in part that for the second straight year, the Oakland Opposition Center distributed draft information leaflets (7,000) to six high school graduation ceremonies. Eighteen volunteers spread their activities over a week and the effect has been shown by an increase in counseling inquiries. The letter further stated that on June 16, the Center was a sponsor and participating organization in a "vigil of mourning" at the Induction Center. 35,000 names of war dead were read over a period of eighteen hours.

Concerning finances, the letter stated that the Center was in big trouble. Pledges are not coming in regularly. Occasional donations have fallen off and every month expenses are barely met. Further, that it is a strain on the two unpaid staff members who keep the Center open and busy. A request was made that a token of support be sent now.

SF T-8, 7/24/69.

## D. "The Resistance" - Palo Alto, California Area

"The Resistance" in the Palo Alto, California area is operated through the Peace and Liberation Commune. The address of the Commune has been changed from 2282 Glen Way, East Palo Alto, California to 27544 Canyon Road, Los Altos, California.

SF T-9, 6/9/69.

The "Palo Alto Times", a daily newspaper, issue of June 5, 1969, reported that eight persons including DAVID HARRIS, National leader of the anti-draft resistance, were arrested that date at Los Altos High School, Los Altos, where they attempted to start an anti-draft meeting in front of the campus.

RUSHAN ANGLUS, Principal of Los Altos High School, advised the group that any meeting on the streets or sidewalks around the school would be in violation of California Penal Code 602.9, which makes anyone loitering around the school without lawful business subject to arrest. DAVID HARRIS reportedly replied that the proposed meeting was to be peaceful and an extension of the educational program and not disruptive in nature.

The "Stanford Daily", a daily newspaper published by the Associated Students of Stanford University reported on May 19, 1969, page 1, that "The Resistance" was one of twelve organizations and 27 students enjoined by Superior Court Judge STANLEY R. EVANS on May 18, 1969, from "repeated trespass and unlawful interference with a lawful business" at the request of Stanford Research Institute.

The July 15, 1969, issue of the "Stanford Daily" reported that the June - July issue of "Plain Rapper, the newspaper published in Palo Alto by The Resistance is now on sale at Stanford.

The "Peninsula Observer", an underground newspaper published weekly at Palo Alto, California, issue September 8, 1969, carried an article entitled "Resistance In Flux, by DIARMUID MC GUIRE", who was identified as a resistant member and an editor of the "Plain Rapper", which is attached hereto.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# [illegible]

By Diarmuid McGuire

(Editor's note--D. McGuire is a Resistance member and an editor of the Plain Rapper.)

The Resistance is part of the Movement. Not just the antiwar movement or the cultural transformation that is taking place in this country, but the Movement which aims to build a new society out of the wreckage of capitalist, imperialist, racist America.

Like many groups working for fundamental change, the Resistance is searching for new directions and new energy during this scorching August of 1969.

Resistance politics grew out of the horror of Vietnam and an uncomplicated insight: if people would refuse to fight, there would be no war. This was translated into open, nonviolent, noncooperation with the Selective Service System and with authority in general.

Unlike many parts of the Movement, the Resistance developed on the strength of a single personality. David Harris---a persuasive, articulate speaker and a powerful personality---created a kind of nonviolent alternative to the John Wayne myth. Coming out of the civil rights and campus reform struggles, dissatisfied with the institutional framework that he found himself in, Harris left Stanford and within a short time catalyzed [illegible] antidraft groups into a national organization, complete with name, symbol and rhetoric.

Harris and the Harris myth still thrive. Within days of his imprisonment in the San Francisco County Jail, he organized a

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

6 Peninsula Observer

Palo Alto, Calif.

Date: Through Sept. 3, 1969
Edition:
Author: Diarmuid McGuire
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

hunger strike on behalf of a sick inmate who did not receive adequate medical attention. He drew the attention of the media to the kind of brutality that is commonplace in jails and apparently convinced his fellow prisoners that human beings individually and collectively are capable of taking control of their lives, even in the face of overwhelming institutional repression and violence.

Harris's understanding of the psychic mechanisms of American totalitarianism and his ability to communicate that understanding are remarkable. But Harris is not an organization. It is increasingly clear that to survive and to be politically effective in this country, Resistance members and other radicals must band together. They must establish some kind of economic base, and decide what their message is and who they want to speak to.

VAGUE IDENTITY

This work is just beginning. Nationally, Resistance is nothing more than a loose network of groups with a vaguely defined identity and a haphazard communication system. In Palo Alto there is an office, a half-dozen people who spend most of their days there, and a larger group of people who wear omega buttons and are more or less available for various projects.

At a national conference in April, Resistance organizers came to a general

dents, dissidents within the military, working class youth, and other potential constituencies were discussed.

Resisters and other radicals must see themselves as permanently involved in the struggle against the American system, not as the privileged few who can afford to take a short vacation from the mainstream of American life.

[illegible]

There was general consensus, reinforced by speakers like Staughton Lynd and Greg Calvert, that Resistance should not abandon humanism and concern for individual liberation as it develops a revolutionary analysis and a strategy. Arguing against the "politics of deferred gratification," Calvert quoted Daniel Cohn-Bendit, who said that "the only reason for being revolutionary in our time is because it's a better way to live."

In Palo Alto, Resistance members have translated ideological debate and the desire to keep the revolution human into two kinds of activity. One is a competent draft counseling operation. Counseling is offered as a service to those who need it, and is not an outlet for the "non-cooperation line." Those who come looking for information and advice include men who simply want to know the correct procedure for refusing induction and Industrial Park technicians who have trouble getting occupational deferments.

Although counseling is basically a service, it has clear political significance. The draft is still creating an impossible dilemma for male Americans between the ages of 18 and 26. Young men are being forced to make some kind of decision about their response to a coercive state. Many go on to seek some explanation for their agonizing situation. It is possible to build an analysis of capitalism and imperialism from the case of the individual who is being called to fight, and perhaps to die, for capitalism and imperialism.

Any political movement must establish a firm basis for its existence in some kind of service to the community. Draft counseling is very much in demand, and it is important that draft-age men know how to use Selective Service procedures to slow down or prevent induction and that they consider the consequences of noncooperation.

Moreover, there are signs that the reluctance of American men to fight has already affected the course of the war. Reports are circulating that the Pentagon would like to rely on volunteers. Technological warfare is being used more these days. B-52 raids have reportedly been increased to twice last year's intensity. Gas, napalm, and helicopter gunships are in heavier use than they were last year.

Of course the United States can continue to fight with volunteers and machines. But if the manpower pool can be reduced, attacks on the technological and manufacturing facilities that support the war will be more effective.

## ONLY ONE TACTIC

Noncooperation is only one tactic a man can use to deprive the military of his services. Application for various kinds of deferments, flight to Canada, freaking out the psychiatrist at the physical--all of these have their moral, political, and personal drawbacks. But they are all ways of keeping men out of the army. According to Fortune magazine, resistance to military conscription is still on the increase, and it is increasing faster among non-college youth than among the sons of the middle class.

The other main Resistance activity is providing information. The Plain Rapper, which was begun partly as a Resistance organ of internal communication, has in recent issues been largely devoted to longer articles on subjects like imperialism and [illegible] counter-insurgency. An offset printing [illegible] up to [illegible] material from [illegible] good literature that is now in short supply, and orginal material generated by the radical community.

It is clear that the Resistatnce is developing a more sophisticated political analysis. Opposition to the draft is no longer seen as an exclusively moral stand, if it ever was.

The recent activities of the group, ranging from involvement in the anti-war research April 3 Movement at Stanford to publication of the newspaper, have helped the Resistance to define a constituency. The most promising efforts seem to be those aimed at confused left-liberals---those who know that something is seriously wrong, who hate the war and reject the values of the corporate state, but who have not formed any consistent analysis of the situation.

As more people are attracted to the Resistance, new organizing possibilities can be explored. A noontime visit by David Harris and a dozen members of the Resistance to Los Altos High School in early June produced eight arrests and a strong indication that such schools are in an extremely volatile condition. Several members of the Resistance and other groups are discussing possible responses to forthcoming agitation within high schools and exodus from them. Others are attempting to establish channels of communication with SRI and industrial park employees who are concerned about the issues raised by the April 3 Movement this spring.

Many Resistance workers are used to working toward periodic epiphanies--national draft card turn-in days or other demonstrations. The present situation demands people who are willing to work on a regular basis, sustain poverty and personality conflicts, and do without any short-run rewards for their efforts.

Resistance attracts many anarchists and anti-authoritarian types. This is a good thing. People who dig authority are much better suited for service with [illegible] than with a loosely-structured radical group. But some way must be found to

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

resolve the individualism of those involved in the group with the obvious need to focus the effort of the group on a manageable number of projects.

As the Resistance takes on new functions and finds ways to support itself, it must also begin to think about time. Three years ago, no one thought the war would go on this long, and very few Americans saw Vietnam as a symptom of the moral and political bankruptcy of capitalism. It is now apparent that the struggle must go on even if, by some fluke, the U.S. should manage to reach a settlement in Vietnam. We are discovering very quickly the extent to which the American system is manipulating and exploiting other peoples, at home and abroad.

In this context, Resistors and other radicals must see themselves as permanently involved in the struggle against that system, not as the privileged few who can afford to take a short vacation from the mainstream of American life. We must judge our efforts not in terms of the next demonstration or the day that we go to jail, but in terms of their relevance to the construction of a sane, human society.

Cast away illusions. . . .

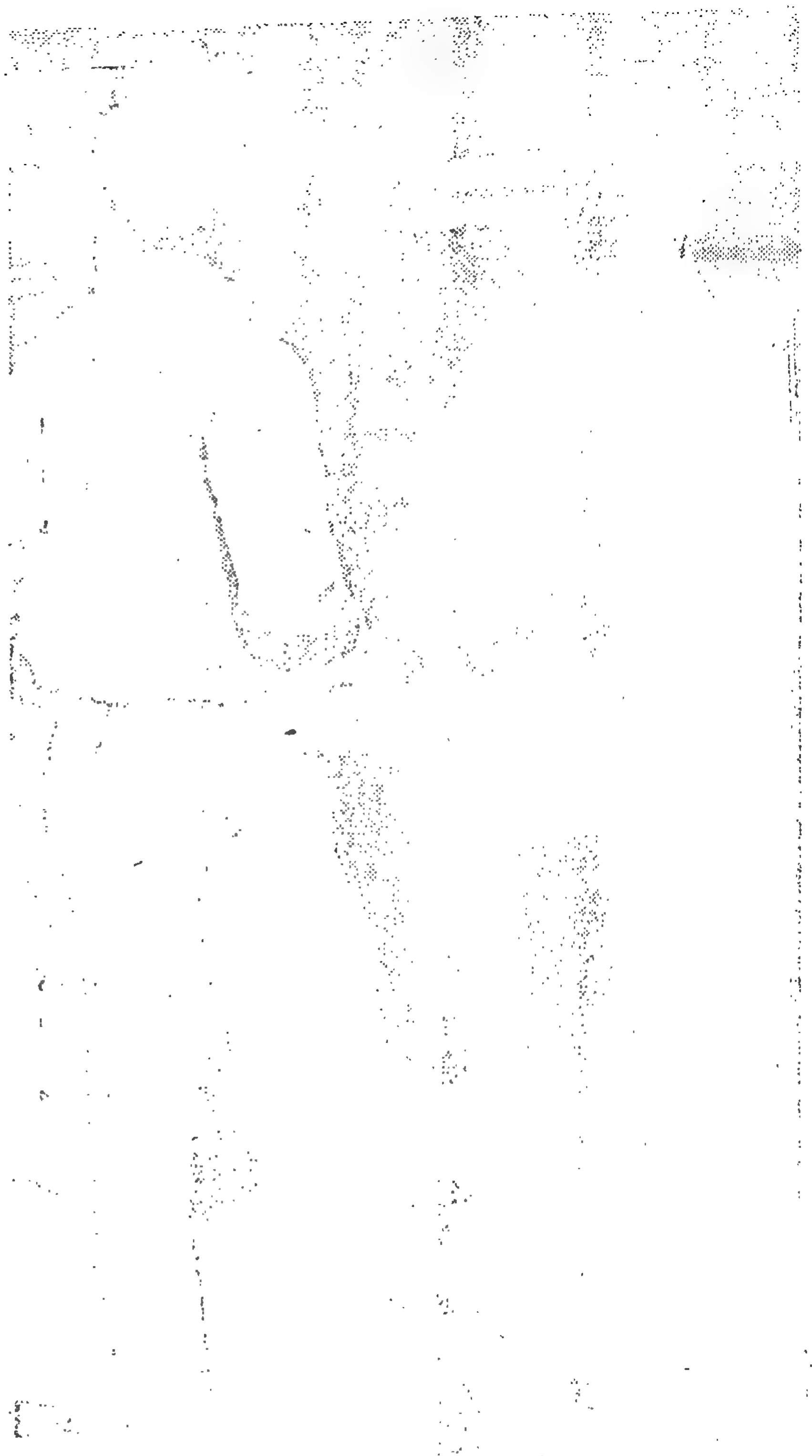


Photo by D. McGuire

PARIS France 20 August '68 (UPI) —
53,35[illegible] people deserted the U.S.
armed forces during 19[illegible] and
135,[illegible]

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

## A. Funds of Peace and Liberation Commune

A bank account in the name of the Peace and Liberation Commune, Number 0281-217000, is maintained at the Wells Fargo Bank, 1935 University Avenue, East Palo Alto, California. The account had a balance of $217.23 on March 4, 1969, and $514.31 on April 2, 1969. During that period the account cleared 31 checks totaling $964.54 and had five deposits totaling $1,261.60.

The following checks were among those paid during the period March 4, 1969, to April 2, 1969:

| Check Number | Date | Payee and Endorsement Data | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|
| 512 | 3/4/69 | Kepler's | $30.00 |
| 514 | 3/7/69 | Small Circle of Friends | $10.00 |
| 515 | 3/14/69 | Small Circle of Friends | $10.00 |
| 484 | 3/3/69 | Pargas | $37.38 |
| 440 | 3/26/69 | Pargas<br>(Endorsed by Pargas, 3105 South Monterey Road, San Jose, California, to Bank of America, Number 904) | $37.56 |
| 362 | 2/18/69 | Snyders Litho | $25.00 |
| 495 | 3/21/69 | GERALD MOSTELLER<br>(Endorsed GERALD M. MOSTELLER) | $50.00 |
| 516 | 3/19/69 | BERTHA WILLIAMS<br>(Endorsed BERTHA WILLIAMS, Route 1, Box 357B, Lakeport, California) | $10.00 |
| 483 | 3/4/69 | DAVID STEAD | $70.00 |
| 519 | 3/25/69 | Cash<br>(Endorsed HIDEKO PATRICIA SUMI, California driver's license number M383416) | $30.00 |

The above information is not to be made public except in the usual proceeding following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum. The source no longer has custody of the original documents from which these items were obtained. The officer to be subpoenaed is PAUL BROWN, Manager, Wells Fargo Bank and Union Trust Company, 1935 University Avenue, East Palo Alto, California.

SF T-9, 4/8/69.

A review of the bank account on May 7, 1969, reflected that during the period May 2-5, 1969, 46 checks totaling $1,411.16 and six deposits in the amount of $1,096 were cleared. The balance on April 2, 1969, was $514.31 and the balance on May 2, 1969, was $199.15. Among the checks paid were the following:

| Check Number | Date | Payee and Endorsement Data | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|
| 520 | 3/25/69 | M. S. LEE | $ 70.00 |
| 540 | 4/25/69 | M. S. LEE | 10.00 |
| | | (Both endorsed M. F. LEE) | |
| 447 | 4/5/69 | KEPLER's | 10.00 |
| 526 | 4/8/69 | | 5.00 |
| 449 | 4/8/69 | | 15.00 |
| 527 | 4/9/69 | | 20.00 |
| 532 | 4/17/69 | | 10.00 |
| 534 | 4/11/69 | | 15.00 |
| 443 | 3/26/69 | DAVID STEAD | 70.00 |
| 450 | 4/9/69 | GERALD MOSTELLER | 100.00 |
| 463 | 4/20/69 | PATRICK SILVA<br>(Notation on back: Hawaii ID A 2956) | 120.00 |

| Check Number | Date | Payee and Endorsement Data | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|
| 530 | 4/16/69 | Small Circle of Friends | $ 10.80 |
| 533 | 4/19/69 | TADLOCKS | 10.82 |
| 465 | 4/23/69 | LA FORTUNA | 3.41 |
| | | (Notation on back: Cal Lic K294779) | |
| 468 | 4/27/69 | United Airlines | 150.00 |

SF T-9, 5/7/69

A review of the bank account on June 9, 1969, reflected that during the period May 2, 1969, through June 3, 1969, 23 checks totaling $786.64 were cleared and there were three deposits madd totaling $913.24. The balance was $199.15 on May 2, 1969, and $325.75 on June 3, 1969. The following checks were among those paid during the period:

| Check Number | Date | Payee and Endorsement Data | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|
| 551 | 5/4/69 | LORENZO MENDEDA | $ 7.01 |
| | | (Endorsed with address of 506 Douglas Street, Redwood City, California) | |
| 472 | 5/3/69 | Franchise Tax Board | 34.50 |
| | | (Notation on face of check "For VIOLET C. TRENT, 498-44-4820-1966") | |
| 558 | 5/17/69 | DAVID STEAD | 100.00 |
| 104 | 5/31/69 | KENT HUDSON | 150.00 |

SF T-9, 6/9/69.

BRUCE A. PEDDY is reported to be one of the leaders of the Resistance movement in the Northern California area along with DAVID HARRIS. PEDDY and his wife reportedly traveled to India where they took motion pictures for a film to be made on behalf of the Resistance which they hoped will raise funds for the Resistance when shown. Source further stated that the publisher of "Play Boy" magazine gave The Resistance $10,000 in the latter part of 1968.

SF T-10, 6/24/69.

## II. COOPERATION AND COORDINATION WITH OTHER RESISTANCE GROUPS

A registration form for the Washington State Resistance Conference held August 23 - 25, 1968, at the Buck Creek Camp and Conference Grounds, Snoqualmie National Forest near Mt. Rainier National Park, set out the names of speakers coming to the conference.

Mentioned in the registration form were CARL WHITMAN, an organizer and resister for the San Francisco Resistance who recently spent a few weeks in British Columbia speaking with guys who fled the United States; BRUCE NELSON, a San Francisco resistor and organizer awaiting indictment for refusal to submit to induction; DAVID HARRIS, one of the first four organizers of the Resistance and a former student body president of Stanford, expecting to begin serving a three year prison term sometime in January, and presently writing a book which will be a history and analysis of the Resistance.

SF T-3, 4/4/69.

## III. INFORMATION CONCERNING DRAFT EVADERS AND AWOL SERVICEMEN

The following self-explanatory letter addressed to the Selective Service System, Local Board #1, Hyannis, Massachusetts, was written by PAUL E. RUPERT, who gave his address as The Resistance, care of The Hearth, 1321 Oak Street, San Francisco, California:

SF T-3, 4/4/69.

To Selective Service System
Local Board No. 1
Hyannis, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I write because I can no longer accept classification with your system: I have left the ashes of my registration card on the Pentagon steps. To continue to be registered and to carry a divinity student's deferment is morally intolerable: it would imply my acceptance of conscription and the brutal military system it serves at a time when those forms of dealing with men are morally and politically both bankrupt and odious.

Last week-end I joined with my young brothers and sisters at the Pentagon to express our opposition to the war in Vietnam and to the draft which feeds that war. Young, naive and scared we sat singing at the feet of young, naive and scared brothers who were in uniform. We spoke with them and offered them food and coffee, but they could neither speak nor move. For four hours we sat before these troops while federal marshalls clubbed and arrested us one-by-one. Then at a sudden order, the same troops who were so young and scared began using their rifle-butts to beat young girls and men to the pavement: then they held their guns by the muzzles and smashed those skulls into the concreate as if they were tamping asphalt --- little anger, just a job to be done. At the sound of those crushing skulls and the sight of smashed faces that were once human, I left the Pentagon, sickened and crying. Vietnam, Detroit, Newark, Watts, Oakland, Madison, Brooklyn, Los Angeles, Selma, and on and on.

I will not now -- or at any future time -- submit to induction. There will be no peace until we have dismantled the machine which allows and thrives on war, on the transformation of men into obedient killers in spite of their wishes. There will be no american brotherhood until we cease training brothers to fight each other in the streets of America. And there can be no approximation of democracy until men are free to develope their lives as they choose in sensitive communities.

It is to join in the building of such a community that I reject your claim to my life. We are trying to create a community of teachers and students, of ministers and seminarians, of culture and peace where our lives will be learning and teaching. I wish we did not have to speak against your draft, that we would not have to spend those years in jail, that I did not have to write this letter. But we cannot grow while your institution molds and ends lives that must be free; it is the embodiment and creator of much of the sickness in America today, and it shall end.

If you decide to arrest me, I will be here teaching. Join us if you can, for there is much to do and so little time.

For peace,

Paul E. Rupert

THE RESISTANCE
c/o The Hearth
1[illegible] Oak Street
San Francisco, Calif.
62[illegible]

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

[redacted] a white female, age 16 years of [redacted] San Francisco, a former resident of Mt. View, California, has reportedly made the statement that she works in the underground and assists deserters and others who desire to find their way to Canada. [redacted] stated that she is in contact with one LINDY BLAKE, one of the "Presidio 27" soldiers who escaped and are now in Canada.

[redacted] spent some time in the area of the Presidio of San Francisco and also at Ft. Lewis, Washington. During the trial of some of the "Presidio 27" defendants held at Ft. Lewis, Washington, [redacted] visited the "Shelter Half", a restaurant located on South Tacoma Way, Tacoma, Washington, which is a hangout for hippies and other individuals who desire to evade the draft. [redacted] also visited a home located approximately five miles from the Shelter Half, which [redacted] claims is used to "hide out deserters and other individuals evading the draft so that they can either disappear or find their way into Canada."

SF T-11, 4/16/69.

On July 16, 1969, Private MICHAEL ALLEN SCHAFFER advised a Special Agent of the FBI that he went AWOL from the U.S. Army while assigned to "A" Company, First Battalion, First Brigade, Ft. Huachuaca, Arizona. SCHAFFER reported that he had been previously told by another AWOL soldier that if he ever went AWOL and wanted to stay out of the service that he should contact Reverend RAY CAULDERT at the Free Church located at Parker and Fulton Street, Berkeley, California.

On July 14, 1969, SCHAFFER said that he went to the Free Church in Berkeley and he was told to go to a residence located at 1702 Cedar Avenue, Berkeley, California, where he was admitted to the house. The next day he went back to the Free Church and asked instructions of how to contact Reverend RAY CAULDERT and was told to go to Mc Kinley School where he located Reverend RAY CAULDERT in a small wooden building which had the letters P-9 next to the school. He told Reverend CAULDERT that he needed ficticious identification and was advised by CAULDERT that he could obtain a ficticious draft card for him at a cost of $15 and with this draft card he could go to a California State Driver's License Bureau and obtain a license. When SCHAFFER replied that he was broke and could not afford to do this, Reverend CAULDERT said that he would put SCHAFFER in touch with the underground, known as the "Association", a group which consisted of military personnel who are AWOL or deserters from the Armed Forces of the United States. He also recalled that Reverend CAULDERT mentioned that there was a printer near the university campus who made the fake Selective Service cards and that the $15 cost would go to him. SCHAFFER stated that he did not attempt to obtain the ficticious Selective Service card because he was caught shoplifting at a Safeway store located on University Avenue, Berkeley.

## IV. CHARACTERIZATION OF INDIVIDUALS AND ORGANIZATIONS

### CARL WHITMAN

On September 14, 1965, in completing U.S. Government Standard Form #51, in connection with an application for employment with the U.S. Post Office, CARL WHITMAN listed the following as a place of employment: June, 1964 - April, 1965, Project Director at Newark, New Jersey for Students for a Democratic Society (SDS).

> A characterization of Students for a Democratic Society is contained in the Appendix hereto.

CARL WHITMAN, an alumnist of Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, was among the persons attending the SDS Convention held at Camp Maplehurst, Kewadin, Michigan, from June 9 - 13, 1965.

SF T-12, 6/14/65.

On October 17, 1968, CARL PETER WHITMAN was interviewed by an Special Agent of the FBI in connection with another investigation at which time he advised that he resided at 177 Liberty Street, San Francisco and is employed as a counselor by the Central Committee for Conscientious Objectors, 437 Market Street, San Francisco, California.

### BRUCE NELSON

BRUCE NELSON attended a meeting of the Religious Committee of the Spring Mobilization Committee at San Francisco, California on March 30, 1967.

SF T-13, 4/7/67.

The Spring Mobilization Committee called for massive demonstrations against the war in Vietnam, which were held in New York City and San Francisco on April 15, 1967.

An article appearing in the February 4, 1968, edition of the Contra Costa "Times", published daily at Walnut Creek, California, identified BRUCE NELSON as a graduate student and assistant teacher at the University of California. This article stated that NELSON represents the "Christian Resistance".

On October 16, 1967, U.S. Attorney CECIL F. POOLE, Northern District of California, made available the Selective Service Registration Certificate and Notice of Classification of JOSEPH BRUCE NELSON, born August 9, 1940, at Flushing, New York which had been left at the entrance of his office by anti-draft demonstrators on that date.

On June 12, 1968, JOSEPH BRUCE NELSON, Selective Service Number 30-3-40-1344 refused to submit to induction proceedings at Oakland, California.

### BRUCE A. PEDDY

In the spring of 1968, BRUCE A. PEDDY addressed a letter to President LYNDON B. JOHNSON and General LOUIS B. HERSHEY enclosing the Selective Service Certificates of 18 young men enrolled as students at the College of San Mateo, San Mateo, California. His letter, which was written on paper bearing the seal of the College of San Mateo, the Associated Students, stated in part "We have decided at the College of San Mateo that we can no longer cooperate with the Selective Service System and it's channeling of young people into various prisons you desire us to go. Together we will resist organized murder and oppression by anyone."

The "San Mateon", a publication of the Associated Students of College of San Mateo, issue of May 24, 1968, reported that BRUCE PEDDY had returned from attending a National Draft Resistance Conference at Lake Geneva, Wisconsin.

The October 8, 1968, issue of the "Daily Trojan", a newspaper published by the University of California, Los Angeles, California, carried a front page article which stated that BRUCE PEDDY, age 20, set his draft card afire during a speech by Senator EDMUND S. MUSKIE at the university on October 4, 1968.

On August 28, 1969, SF T-10, advised that the present whereabouts of BRUCE ALVIN PEDDY are unknown.

### STEVEN ELLIOTT LERNER

Office of the Clerk of U.S. District Court, San Francisco, reflect that STEVEN ELLIOTT LERNER was found guilty by jury trial on June 25, 1969, for a violation of Title 50, U.S. Code, Section 462, for failure to submit to induction by U.S. District Court, San Francisco. Subject failed to appear for sentencing in U.S. District Court, San Francisco on August 5, 1969, and a bench warrant was issued on August 6, 1969, for failure to appear for Judgment. On August 13, 1969, a Federal Grand Jury indictment was returned at San Francisco charging Subject with violation of Title 18, Section 3150, U.S. Code for bail jumping. His bond was set at $10,000.

LERNER was arrested by Special Agents of the FBI on this charge in San Francisco on September 25, 1969.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

### DIARMUID R. MC GUIRE

Records of the Chicago, Illinois Police Department reflect DIARMUID R. MC GUIRE [redacted] was arrested by the Chicago Police Department on August 28, 1968, for failure to obey a lawful order to disperse by a person known to be a police officer. When arrested he gave his occupation as a student at Stanford University.

The "Stanford Daily", a publication of the Associated Students of Stanford, issue of April 29, 1969, carried an article on page 2, captioned "Will You Join Me? Draft Card Turn-In, 'By DIARMUID MC GUIRE'". The article stated that DIARMUID planned to turn in his draft card on Thursday, May 1, May Day. MC GUIRE stated that he hoped that other people would join him in resistance to the Selective Service System.

SF 14-214
LAS:sag

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

PAUL E. RUPERT

Registration records of the University of Chicago, Chicago, Illinois, reflect that PAUL EUGENE RUPERT [redacted] and received an AB degree from Stanford University in June, 1967.

The "Stanford Daily", a publication of the Associated Students of Stanford University, issue of February 27- 1969, carried an article on page 2 written by PAUL RUPERT entitled, "Oh, Christ! Join, Help Presidio Protest". The writer asked for the support for the "Presidio 27", soldiers who were convicted of mutiny charges at the Presidio of San Francisco.

Another article written by PAUL RUPERT in the March 31, 1969, issue of "Stanford Daily", identified him as a member of the Resistance and the United Campus Ministry and a regular daily columnist of the "Stanford Daily".

PAUL RUPERT refused induction at Oakland, California on March 28, 1968. He was indicted on March 19, 1969, for failure to comply with Selective Service regulations.

1

# STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

A source has advised that the Students For A Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. From an initial ideological posture of "participatory democracy," the current line of the national leadership reveals an adherence to Marxism-Leninism. MICHAEL KLONSKY, National Secretary, in March, 1969, called for the building of a revolutionary Marxist-Leninist movement. The program of SDS has moved from involvement in civil rights struggles to an anti-Vietnam war position and finally to its present advocacy of an anti-imperialist line, linking up the oppressed peoples of Asia, Africa, and Latin America with the black liberation movement in the United States. China, Vietnam, and Cuba are regarded as countries which are leading the world-wide struggles against United States imperialism. On the other hand, SDS regards the Soviet Union as an imperialist power and does not support the policies of that country.

SDS maintains a National Office in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois. Its official paper "New Left Notes" reflects the line of the national leadership and program adopted at meetings of the National Council and National Interim Committee (NIC). Three national officers and a NIC of eleven members are elected each year during a June National Convention.

SDS Regional Offices and university and college chapters elect delegates to National Council meetings wherein program and ideology are debated, but each Region and chapter is autonomous in nature and is free to carry out independent policy and programs reflective of local conditions.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

A source advised on August 1, 1960, the San Francisco Branch of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) was formed approximately in the early part of 1938, and the Oakland Branch of the SWP was formed in the latter part of 1938.

A second source advised on October 26, 1959, that the name of the Oakland Branch of the SWP was changed to the Oakland - Berkeley Branch of the SWP.

A third source advised on April 17, 1969, that the San Francisco Branch and the Oakland - Berkeley Branch of the SWP follow the policies and directives of the National SWP with which they are affiliated.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
San Francisco, California

*In Reply, Please Refer to*
*File No.* SF 14-214

September 30, 1969

Title "THE RESISTANCE"

Character SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT, 1948;
SEDITION

Reference

Report of SA LEO A. SCHON
dated and captioned as above
at San Francisco, California.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Draft Resistance Counseling Available Through New Group

Draft questions are now being answered by counselors provided by the Concerned Citizens for Peace at no cost. Thursday nights at eight p.m. two counselors are available at the Unitarian Church, 4949 Foothill Road, Ventura.

Marge Fleckenstein, a member of the executive Committee of the Concerned Citizens for Peace, describes the need for counseling as "a public duty to inform the young people of their rights." She commented of the top two counselors as both being "experienced in handling the vast information relating to Selective Service laws."

Index
UNITARIAN CHURCH,
VENTURA
MARGE FLECKENSTEIN
JIM HUBBARD
RICHARD HANDLEY
TOM IRACI

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

PIRATE PRESS
VENTURA COLLEGE
VENTURA, Cal.
p. 1

Date: 9-26-69
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title: CONCERNED CITIZENS FOR PEACE
Character: 15 -
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: LOS ANGELES
☑ Being Investigated

100-70116-65

SEARCHED ______ INDEXED ______
SERIALIZED ______ FILED ______
OCT 3 1969
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Jim Hubbard, a lawyer, and Richard Handley, a counselor trained by American Friends Service (Quakers), have immediate access to current changes in draft procedure and have complete data concerning obtaining and maintaining deferments. Hubbard of Oxnard and Handley in Ventura are both available for individual sessions by calling 644-3898 between 10 a.m. and 4 p.m. on week days.

President of the Concerned Citizens for Peace, Tom Iaci, is presently apprenticing as a counselor and will also be available in the near futre. Handley urges students to "face the draft now and get professional help immediately." Local boards are supposed to have a government appeal agent attached to advise registrants of procedural rights, according to the Selective Service Act. Draft counselors are simply "an unofficial extension of the government advisory system," said Handley.

"College students should be aware of the draft situation" emphasized Handley. "A 2-S student deferment is awarded to college undergraduates under twenty-four years of age and who are making normal progress toward a degree. This same deferment disqualifies the student from receiving a III-A, the better of the two, for being married and supporting his dependents," he said.

The Concerned Citizens for Peace have available information regarding medical and occupational deferments, apprentice programs and agricultulal classifications. They can assist in filing for deferments as a conscientious objector or noncombatant. Procedural steps of appeal — local state board and presidential — can be outlined to enhance the registrant's chance of winning. Delinquency, induction and refusal of induction, possibility of prosecution and laws covering immigration are detailed in Concerned Citizen literature.

President Nixon has made a three point proposal for changing the present draft laws. This proposal would be to draft the youngest first (19 year olds), and limit of vulnerability of draft age men, ideally to one year instead of seven as it now stands; and, finally, alter selection procedures to a random "lottery" method.

Nixon has asked Congress to make the necessary changes in the next three months.

FD-263 (Rev. 3-8-67)

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| REPORTING OFFICE<br>LOS ANGELES | OFFICE OF ORIGIN<br>NEW YORK | DATE<br>8/18/69 | INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD<br>8/8/69 - 8/13/69 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **TITLE OF CASE**<br>THE RESISTANCE | REPORT MADE BY<br>JOHN M. NICKOLS | TYPED BY<br>gja |
| | **CHARACTER OF CASE**<br>SEDITION | |

REFERENCES: Los Angeles report of SA JOHN M. NICKOLS dated 3/19/69, under same caption, with character shown as "Sedition; Deserter Harboring; Internal Security."
Bureau letter to Los Angeles, 8/5/69.

- P -

ENCLOSURES

TO LAS VEGAS

One copy each of referenced report and referenced Bureau letter.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED none

| CONVIC. | AUTO. | FUG. | FINES | SAVINGS | RECOVERIES | ACQUIT-TALS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | |

CASE HAS BEEN:

PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO

PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

LA 100-70116
(COPIES ON COVER PAGE B)

9 - LA

100-68853-679

SEARCHED —
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agency | | | | |
| Request Recd. | | | | |
| Date Fwd. | | | | |
| How Fwd. | | | | |
| By | | | | |

Notations

★ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1967 O—273-877

LA 100-70116

COPIES

8 - Bureau (RM)
    (7 - 14-2965)
    (1 - 14-3037)
2 - Las Vegas (Enc. 2)(RM)
1 - New York (RM)
9 - Los Angeles
    (2 - 100-70116)
    (1 - [redacted]
    (1 -
    (1 - 25-80511 - VITALE)
    (1 - 100-71471 - SKINNER)
    (1 - 100-73489 - FRIEND)
    (1 - 25-82908 - SKINNER)
    (1 - 25-81065 - SIEGEL)

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

---

ADMINISTRATIVE

This report is classified Confidential inasmuch as disclosure of information contained herein could result in the identification of sources of continuing value.

It will be noted that USMC Corporal THOMAS MANUS has not as yet been interviewed by Bureau Agents, and all information reported furnished by him was obtained second-hand through the Costa Mesa, California Police Department. It is suggested that he be interviewed either by Legat, Hong Kong or upon his return from Vietnam, by the San Diego Division. Some statements attributed to him by Costa Mesa Police Department were somewhat vague and incomplete, and the exact prosecutive potential of the alleged enticement of him to desert could be better ascertained after he is interviewed by Bureau personnel.

It is noted that a deserter harboring investigation has been conducted re KAREN DELLENBACH, ETAL., per Bureau file 25-562049. DELLENBACH and other subjects of that case and DELLENBACH's associate WILLAIM GARAWAY, all at one time involved in Los Angeles Resistance activities, are not being interviewed re knowledge of seditious activities by Resistance, inasmuch as Los Angeles AUSA ROBERT L. BROISO, on 8/12/69, advised he felt such an interview of any of these could prejudice chances of successful prosecution of them for harboring deserters.

DELLENBACH and GARAWAY were arrested by the Los Angeles Sheriff's Office at Norwalk, California, 5/8/69, for narcotics violations, and have been held to answer these narcotics charges on 10/22/69. They are currently out of jail on bond.

As noted in the details of this report, several active and vocal Resistance-related individuals are currently in jail, a fact which will obviously weaken Resistance efforts in Los Angeles.

The prosecutive details re CHARLES FRIEND, ET AL, mentioned in the details of this report, have been furnished the Bureau under the caption, "CHARLES ARTHUR FRIEND, aka; ET AL; DGP-CONSPIRACY; SSA; Bufile 52-91402."

The RON WEBB listed in details as contacted in an attempt to locate [redacted] is maintained on the Security Index, Priority III of the Los Angeles Division (Bufile 100-448308).

INFORMANTS

| SOURCE | LOCATION |
|---|---|
| LA T-1<br>[redacted] | Orally to SA BILLY DALE HUBBARD, 8/12/69 |

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

| SOURCE | LOCATION |
|---|---|
| LA T-2<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | Orally to SA JOHN M. NICKOLS, 8/8/69. |
| LA T-3<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | Orally to SA FRANK G. KAHL, 8/11/69. |
| LA T-4<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | Orally to SA JAMES S. IRVING, 8/12/69. |
| LA T-5<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | Orally to SA JAMES R. PACE, 8/12/69. |
| LA T-6<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | Orally to SA JAMES G. KEENAN, 4/24/69. |
| LA T-7<br>FOIA(b)(7) - (D) | Orally to SA JOHN M. NICKOLS 8/12/69. |

## LEADS

### LAS VEGAS

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

AT LAS VEGAS, NEVADA: Will interview Reverend VITALE at St. James the Apostle Church, 704 West Mc Williams, re the allegation that he told [redacted] he would arrange for [redacted] to leave the United States (see re report for background). Las Vegas should refer to Sections 1381 and 2388 of Title 18, U.S. Code, and should question VITALE specifically as to any knowledge he may have of any violations of those sections either by himself or others.

LOS ANGELES

AT COSTA MESA, CALIFORNIA: [redacted] re the alleged enticement of Corporal MANUS to desert from the USMC.

AT LAGUNA BEACH, CALIFORNIA: Will interview [redacted] [redacted] as to his alleged participation in the enticement of MANUS to desert.

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will maintain contact with USM to determine the whereabouts of [redacted] and will interview him re his alleged telephone conversation with MANUS in September, 1968. Will also question him specifically as to his knowledge of any violations of Sections 1381 and 2388 of Title 18.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

- E* -
COVER PAGE

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to:

Report of: JOHN M. NICKOLS
Date: 8/18/69
Office: Los Angeles, California

Field Office File #: 100-70116
Bureau File #: 14-2965 14-3037

Title: THE RESISTANCE

Character: SEDITION

Synopsis: Resistance Headquarters has been moved in Los Angeles. Sources cognizant of some phases of Resistance activity in Los Angeles have no knowledge of seditions activities on the part of Resistance. One source notes that Resistance has become much less active in Los Angeles and presently exists mostly as a social type organization. Three former Resistance activists sentenced to three years in prison each for destroying Selective Service records in Los Angeles. Efforts to locate subjects possibly involved in MANUS matter set forth. Investigation continuing.

- P -

DETAILS:

HEADQUARTERS

On August 12, 1969, SAs ROBERT H. CLAUDIUS and BILLY DALE HUBBARD went to the residence of 2819 Frances Avenue, Los Angeles, California, in an attempt to locate [redacted] after having checked with the Los Angeles United States Marshal's Office and ascertaining this was the last known residence for [redacted] It is also

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

to be noted this address has been utilized as the headquarters for the Resistance. Upon arriving at 2819 Frances Avenue, Los Angeles, it was ascertained that the residence was vacant; and upon inquiry with neighbors, it was learned that the home had been vacated on July 31, 1969, and no one was acquainted with [redacted] or knew his whereabouts.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Source advised that as of August 6, 1969, Resistance Headquarters were moved from 2819 Frances Avenue, to 507 North Hoover Street in Los Angeles. This source also noted that [redacted] new address was the same as the new Resistance address.

## ACTIVITIES

### LA T-2 (8/8/69)

Source, cognizant of Resistance activity at El Camino College in South Bay area of Los Angeles, California, advised that the Resistance at that college has for all intents and purposes ceased to function.

> "The Resistance" is self-described in its literature as "....a group of young men determined to act. Anyone and everyone can join... Resistance is active and offensive, not passive and defensive. We will provoke continued confrontations with this war government. They're in an insoluble dilemna; they can prosecute and improson us, which will bring new waves of protest and dissent of unsurpassed intensity, or they can set us free, which will generate impetus for the expansion of the movement. Either way, we will gain ground and support and new members."

### LA T-2

Noted that the house rented by the Resistance has turned into a "crash pad" occupied by hippie types who have no affiliation with the Resistance, and advised that the only activity engaged in by the Resistance chapter at El Camino College is some very limited draft counseling.

Source advised he had no knowledge of anyone's enticing or attempting to entice any military personnel into deserting, nor did source have knowledge of anyone harboring, concealing, or assisting any deserter. Source further advised he had no knowledge of anyone's making any statement with the intent of disrupting or interfering with United States Military operations. Source concluded that he knew of no seditious activities on the part of any Resistance group.

LA T-3 (8/11/69)

Source, generally cognizant of some phases of Resistance activity in Los Angeles, advised he knew of no efforts on the part of anyone in the Resistance group to entice any military personnel into deserting or aiding, assisting, or harboring a deserter or anyone attempting to desert. Source advised he did not know of any persons making false statements with the intent of disrupting or interfering with United States Military operations.

LA T-4 (8/13/69)

Source, cognizant of Resistance activity in Los Angeles, furnished same information set out above for LA T-1 and LA T-2. This source further advised that the Los Angeles Resistance has practically ceased to function, with any activity at the Resistance Headquarters in Los Angeles seeming to be of a social nature, and having no relation to Selective Service or desertion.

LA T-5 (8/12/69)

Source furnished the same information concerning the Resistance as furnished by sources noted above. This source also has knowledge of some phases of Resistance activity in Los Angeles.

On August 12, 1969, it was ascertained through investigation conducted by SA FREDERICK J. PETERSEN and SA SAMUEL W. NORTH at St. Joseph's Church, 218 East 12th Street, Los Angeles, California, that Father LOUIS VITALE has been transferred to St. James the Apostle, 704 West Mc Williams, Las Vegas, Nevada, 89106, telephone 702 - 382-9953.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

LA T-1 (8/12/69)

As noted under Headquarters, SA BILLY DALE HUBBARD and SA ROBERT H. CLAUDIUS attempted to locate [redacted] on August 12, 1969 and traced his address to 507 North Hoover Street, Los Angeles, the same as the Resistance.

Upon arriving at 407 North Hoover Street, Los Angeles, SA HUBBARD and SA CLAUDIUS went inside where two white males were working inside the residence of 507 North Hoover Street. The two individuals inside this address identified themselves as RICHARD DARRYL PANTER and RON WEBB. Both denied knowing [redacted] or his present whereabouts.

Upon contact with the United States Marshal's Office, it was ascertained that [redacted] appeared in United States District Court, Los Angeles, California, on July 23, 1969, at which time he was sentenced to 30 months in custody of the United States Attorney General for violation of Title 18, Section 4208 (a)(2). It was further ascertained that [redacted] was granted a stay before beginning his sentence until August 25, 1969, when he is to surrender himself to the United States Marshal's Office, Los Angeles, California.

AT LAGUNA BEACH, CALIFORNIA

The following investigation was conducted by SA EUGENE B. MC CARTHY and SA WILLIAM J. GALBREATH:

On August 12, 1969, Sergeant NORM BABCOCK, Laguna Beach Police Department, advised a search of this agency's records revealed three traffic citations for MILTON KENNETH COWAN, on November 26, 1967, December 5, 1967, and May 29, 1968. No other arrest record was noted for this individual, whose address was shown as 332 Y Place, Laguna Beach, California.

Sergeant BABCOCK advised he knew COWAN as a non-violent hippie type individual who had in the past been associated with an anti-draft movement called "The Resistance" but that he has heard nothing regarding "The Resistance" since 1968.

On August 12, 1969, an attempt was made to locate COWAN at 332 Y Place; however, no one was located at this residence. A discreet neighborhood investigation revealed that COWAN does reside at this address, but during the day, he works at an art store called the Mystic Art.

On August 12, 1969, an attempt was made to locate and interview COWAN at the Mystic Art, 670 Pacific Coast Highway, Laguna Beach. The door of the building was found locked and an unidentified individual appeared and said the store was closed. This person did not avail himself for interview as to whether COWAN was inside the building. Approximately 25 or 30 hippie individuals were observed outside the Mystic Art.

## AT COSTA MESA, CALIFORNIA

The following investigation was conducted by SA EUGENE B. MC CARTHY and SA WILLIAM J. GALBREATH:

On August 12, 1969, an attempt was made to locate MICHAEL and TIMOTHY DOYLE at 179 East 17th Street, House of Lhasa, a hippie type store. A hippie type individual running the store advised that TIMOTHY DOYLE was out of town for the day and that MICHAEL DOYLE was believed to be in jail at an unknown location.

On August 12, 1969, Officer S. A. GROVES, Costa Mesa Police Department, advised that MICHAEL DOYLE was not in local custody at this time although he had been arrested and fined on July 19, 1969, for Profanity in Public.

## LA T-6 (4/24/69)

Source identified CHARLES ARTHUR FRIEND as an active member of the Resistance in Pasadena, California.

The Pasadena, California "Independent Star-News," of March 30, 1968, identified WALT SKINNER as a member of the Resistance in Pasadena.

On May 20, 1969, SKINNER, FRIEND, and ROBERT SIEGEL destroyed a number of Selective Service records at the Los Angeles Armed Forces Induction Center, where they passed out copies of a leaflet entitled, "The Resistance Newsletter", in which they stated they were destroying induction center records "to carry on violent resistance to the government." This leaflet was purportedly signed by all three.

Records of the United States District Court, Los Angeles, California, revealed that all three were convicted of Destruction of Government Property on July 31, 1969, and on August 7, 1969, were sentenced to three years each in prison.

Records of the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office, as reviewed August 14, 1969, by SA JAMES S. IRVING revealed that on May 8, 1969, KAREN DELLENBACH and WILLIAM GARAWAY were arrested at Norwalk, California for narcotics violation and have been held to answer these charges in Superior Court October 22, 1969. They are current out of jail on bond.

LA T-7 (8/12/69)

Source advised that in the past, both DELLENBACH and GARAWAY were active in activities of the Resistance.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California
August 15, 1969

*In Reply, Please Refer to*
*File No.*

LA 100-70116

| | |
|---|---|
| Title | THE RESISTANCE |
| Character | SEDITION |
| Reference | Los Angeles report of SA JOHN M. NICKOLS dated and captioned as above. |

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

TO : SAC, SALT LAKE CITY (14-80)

DATE: OCT 2 1969

FROM : SA JOSEPH C. CWIK

SUBJECT: SALT LAKE CITY DRAFT RESISTANCE
~~SEDITION~~ - SSA

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

On 9/18/69, FOIA(b)(7) - (D) voluntarily furnished the following written information concerning correspondence received by the Salt Lake City Draft Resistance, 369 West South Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah, on the dates listed, the original of which is filed in FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

1 - Boston (Info)(REG.)
1 - Butte (Info)(REG.)
1 - Detroit (Info)(REG.)
1 - Jackson (Info)(REG.)
① - Los Angeles (Info)(REG.)
1 - Minneapolis (Info)(REG.)
1 - New York (Info)(REG.)
1 - Oklahoma City (Info)(REG.)
1 - Sacramento (Info)(REG.)
1 - San Diego (Info)(REG.)
1 - San Francisco (Info)(REG.)
1 - Seattle (Info)(REG.)
1 - Washington Field (Info)(REG.)
3 - Salt Lake City
    (1-FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
    (1--100-10263, HAROLD NOAKES)

JCC:mhe
(16)

100-70116-680

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 6 1969
FBI—LOS ANGELES

1

OFFICES RECEIVING AN INFORMATION COPY OF THIS MEMORANDUM ARE REQUESTED TO BEAR IN MIND THE SENSITIVE NATURE OF THE SOURCE OF THIS INFORMATION.

Investigation is left to the discretion of offices receiving this memorandum.

"7-9 ARF 1936-78 ST BRookLyN N.Y.
H. NOAKES 58 ANdERSeN ST BoStON MASS
LIbERty HOUSe Box 3468 JAcKSON MISSiSSIPPi

7-12 ReSISt 763 MASSAchuSettes Ave CAMbRidge MASS.
SyNThetIc TRiPS 4734 UNIVeRSIty Ave SAN DIego CALiF

7-14 SANdRA AdReoN 324 RAMONA SAN MAteo CALIF

7-16 VOCAtION FOR SOCIAL ChANge CANYON CALIF
NO NAMe 1218½ N.W. 8 OKLAHOMA CIty OKLAHOMA
BlACk PANtheR PARty 3106 ShAttuck BeRkeLey CALiF
COMMiTTee FOR The 27 1029 Vt AVe N.W. WAShiNgtoN D.C.

7-22 PlAIN ReApeR 424 LAttoN Ave PAlo Alto CALIF.

7-25 JIM HAyeS DeFeNSe 339 LAFAyette St New YORK NY

7-29 East Bay ReSIStANce 1430 JeFFeRSON St OAKLANd CALIF

8-1-69 The ReSIStANce 329 LAFAyette St New YoRk NY

8-4-69 NO NAMe 1336 FIllMORe St SAN FRANcISco CALiF

8-5-69 L.N.S. 160 ClAReMONt Ave New YoRk NY

8-6-69 COMMittee FOR The 27 1024 Vt Ave NW WAShINgtoN D.C.

8-6-69 The Full CIRcle 11 St MARKS Pl New YORK N.Y.

8-7-69 NO NAMe 1502 LAUReL RichMONd CALiF

"8-7-69 WR1-X111 339 LAFAYette St New YORK N.Y.

8-11-69 SCDIC 529 CedAR Ave MINNEAPOlIS MiNN

✓ 8-11-69 COUNTeRDRAFt P.O. Box 74881 LOS ANgeles CALiF

8-15-69 Rep Box 561-A DetRoit Mich

8-16-69 West COASt C.C.C.O. 437 MARKet StReet SAN FRANCISCO CALiF

8-20-69 ReSISt 763 MASSAchusetts Ave CAMbRIdge MASS.

8-21-69 ReSIStANCe 483 GUeRReRo SAN FRANCISCO CALiF

8-21-69 NO NAMe CAMbRIdge MASS

8-21-69 NO NAMe BOX 2098 OaklANd CALiF

9-3-69 R. WIllARd TRIUMPh ? StAR Rt HAIly IdAHO

9-5-69 C SetzeR GeNeRAl DeliveRy TAhOMA CALiF

9-6-69 NO NAMe BOX 1269 NANTUCKet MASS.

9-8-69 West COASt C.C.C.O. 437 MARKet St SAN FRANCISCO CALiF

9-17-69 Culp, DwyeR, GuteRSON & GRAdeR 812 HOge Bldg SeAttLe WASh"

FD-338 (Rev. 5-22-63)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

TO : SAC LOS ANGELES

DATE: 2-17-70

FROM : SA JAMES G. KEENAN

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SSA*SEDITION

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a report dated 1-2670. The review for this report was made from serial 575 through serial 700.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed:

| Volume | Serials (List by serial or serial scope.) |
|---|---|
| 14 | 575, 585, 601, 621, 623, 625, 627, 628 |
| 15 | 642, 651, 652, 662-664, 676 |
| 16 | 695, 696 |
| | See 100-70116-701 |

No. of copies 3

Approved

Destroyed by JONI ANDRIST Date 2-17-70